साहित्यिक पत्रिका

वैजयन्ती

समीक्षा अङ्क

१

j|hoGtL

cs–! vfhk0f ;flxlTos klqsf @)^^jzfv÷h7

;+Ifs

j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{'g]kfn'

;Nnfxsf/

hoGtL zdf{
sdf/;fu/ zsg

lgb]zs

ljgosdf/ zdf{g]kfn

;Dkfbs

ofbj e§/f0{

;xof]uL

sdnf g]kfn
k|bLk af"sf]6f
efef zdf{
cfef zdf{
;dL/;fu/ g]kfn
;GbLk;fu/ g]kfn
dft[sf cfrfo{

k|sfzs

zAbfy{k|sfzg
rfa]h, sf7df8f}+
kmf]gM $$(&#%!, (*$!–$(^!)#

E-mail: nepal.vk@hotmail.com
nepal 120@yahoo.com

;Dkfbs Lo

'; wf;fu/' ;flxlTos klqsfsf dfWodaf6 yfngL ePsf]g]kfnL ;flxlTos klqsf k|sfzgsf]kl5Nnf];flosf ¿kdf 'j]hoGtL' cfPsf] 5 . g]kfnL kqsfl/tfsf]cf/De g};flxlTos klqsfaf6 ePsf]s'/f Ps oyfy{xf]eg]cfh ;dfrf/–kqsfl/tfsf thgfdf g]kfnL ;flxlTos kqsfl/tfsf]ck]lIft ljsf; xg g;Sg'csf[tLtf]oyfy{xf]. olt xbfxb}klg lghL:t/sf]k|of; / lqmofzLntfdf b]zsf ljleGg :yfgaf6 ;flxlTos klqsfx¿ k|sfzg e0/x]s}5g\. ;flxlTos klqsfsf] k|sfzg cf/De xg', aGb xg'jf kgM k|sfzg xg'lgolt h:t}ag]sf] 5 . o;}kl/k]odf g]kfnL ;flxlTos kqsfl/tf;F hf]8g cf0kU]sf] gfd xf]– 'j]hoGtL' .

lj=;=+@)@&÷)@* ;fndf ;flxTosf/ j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{g]kfnsf] ;DkfbsTjdf 'hoGtL' -dfl;s_ ;flxlTos klqsf k|sfzg ePsf]xf]. ljutdf s]xL cª\s dfq}lg:sg ;s]sf]'hoGtL' sf]k[7eldnf0{cfwf/ agfP/ j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{'g]kfn's};+Ifs Tjdf 'j]hoGtL'sf]k|sfzg ug[p2]Zocg'¿k ';dLIff cª\s' klxnf]ag]sf]5 . o; cleofgdf cfb/0fLo n]vs, ;flxTosf/ Pjd\kf7sju{sf ;fy}zelrGtsx¿sf] ;xof]u / ;b\efjsf]ck]ff ub[gofFjif{@)^^ ;a}nf0{zle xf]; \– xflb{s zlesfdgf !

cfufdL cfs{f0f

k]'{:d[t c+s

nIdLk|;fb b]sf]6f, n]vgfy kf8]h, afnsi0f ;d, of]uL g/x/Lgfy, vKt8:jfdL, afa'/fd cfrfo{ obgfy vgfn, o1/fh, go/fh kGt, ljZj]Zj/k|;fb sf]0/fnf h:tf b]zs}uf]/jzfnL JolQmTTj;F k]olf cgelj ;+nfsf ljleGg JolQmTTjx¿af6 n]vPsf];+d/0f .

o; cs+df

!= ‘hoGtL’ / d j;Gts+df/ zDdf{gkfn $
!= ‘hoGtL’sf kfgfx¿ lzj /]dL %
@= ‘gkfnL zAb;fu/’
a[kQd gkfnL zAbsf]z uf]kLs[Of zdf{ *
#= ;dfnf]rs b]sf6f /
pgsf];dfnf]rgfTds kj{[Q slkn c1ft !%
$= ‘;f]r’df vf]h ubf{ dfwj l3ld/] @^
%= ‘cGtdfgsf]ofqf’ / cge\lt 8f= ufu{zdf{ #$
^= ‘ljb[kL OGb+s+df/L’ dxfsfJosf]
ke\efjk/s b[i6sf]f 7fs/ zdf{ $%
*= gkfnL pkGof; / kNk;f Sofkm] ofbj e§/fO{ ^)
&= ;d;fdlos ;dfnf]rgf M klxrfgsf];d:of /fh]b|;’jbL ^^

gkfnL zAb;fu/,b]sf6f,;f],cGtdfgsf]ofqf,kNk;f Sofkm]cflb
n]v /rgfsf dxEjk0f{kIf / dxfgljf0fLsf k|tf]tf M bufk{|fb gkfn

:yfoL :tDe

!= ;Dkfbs+o
@= k5f/sf]kftf]- ;dfnf]rgf M Ps ;^Nfkt rrf{ afns[Of e§/fO{ &$
#= k':ts kl/ro
-s_ j;Gtfg+b Ps kl/ro efef zdf{ &(
-v_ sfg"gL tyf kz'f;s+o zAbsf]z cfef zdf{ *)
-u_ gkfnL dxfslj / dxfsfJo M Ps lrgf/L xf]d/fh 1jfnL *)
$= la|noG6 ljzf]f- la|noG6 axdvL SofDk; *@
%= zAbfy{k|sfzgsf k':tsx¿
^= zAbfy{k|sfzgsf k':ts kf0g]k;nx¿

‘hoGtL’ / d

j;Gts+df/ zDdf{gkfn
df6]sf]vf;gfpF}sd{xf]eGg]s’/f df6]s}cfhb]lv cflb sfn;Ddsf]g}Gto{
ljsf;sf]0ltxf;n]atfp5F . 0t/ hLjftx¿ cfkm}dfq clxn]s}dfq cTo+tfjZos
dfq lqmofsd{ub5g\. bz}0lGbonf0{k|s[tsf]rfkf]cg';f/ Jojxf/ ug{:jtGqtfk’]s
5l8lb6g\. ;f]rg];f]rfpg]aemg]aemfpg] ;Demg];Demfpg]sfd cTo+t}sd ‘g’
a/fa/ x6 eg]of]df6]elgg]hLj ;s^hn b]v^hn / e]6^hn sd{ul/ g}/x6 .
To;sd{sf]kl/efiff / nlf0ff ug};j{f tdtof/ /x6 . s]n cfkmhf0{dfq xF]ug{
‘0t/ hLjft ‘emF:jtGq eg]dflg;5g / xF]x6g . oxL leGgtfn]ubf{dflg; cfkmhf0{
/ c?nf0{566f566}/fv] ljrf/ ug{ljjs ug{/ tbg';f/ sd{ug{yfNb5 . sd{
gu/Lsg rflxF6Sg};Sbg . o:t}o:t}lgisif{lgsfn] p;anf ‘hoGtL’ vf]nk0f{
dfl;s k|sfzg ;’¿ ul/PYof] . p2]Zo klg /fd|lyof]sd{/fd|nfu]of] / bz cs+;Dd
n:6dk:6d ub{rnf0F}/f]sg kU]of] . To;nf0{‘ljz]f of]hgf gu/L ul/Psf]sfd’
eGg]gfd lbP/ dg aemfOPYof] . t/ sfd ug{[df6]dfq To;sfdsf]ulx/f0 /
sl7gf0 hf6b5 . hg;s}sfddf lg/Gt/tf lbg’kbf{cl3Nt/ yk};d:of cfP/
pleOlb6g\. tL ;anf0{x6fpg g;s]p2]Zo ;dfwfglt/ a9bg, / yflnPsf]
sfd To;}To;n] /fls6 . ‘hoGtL’ g/fdf]klg lyPg, :t/xLg klg lyPg .
tLg;oaf6 ;? ePsf]k|sfzg xhf/ k|ltdf klu;s}sf]lyof] . k/Gt’sfd ubf{ug{]eGbf
eGg];fyL w]/}ePg5g\eg]ug{]hlt klg yfSbf /x]5g\. ca To:tf]gxf] eGg]wf/0f
/fvL,olu8\kl5 cfP/ ‘hoGtL’sf];6\6fdf ‘j}hoGtL’nf0{lhof0Psf]5 . o;df k"/fgf
sdhf/L gk:nfg\eGg];f]r}sf xf]\x]/f]F}s:tf]x6 5<xfdL ;dgb]lv s';d;Ddsf ;a}vfn]
klknf0{dgk/fp5f]F. eGg'kbf{em/s}/x]5 eg]klg 9sdSs kl\Nn kmh dg gk/pg]
df6]df6]g}x6g xf]nf . To:t}dglosf dg–dl:tisnf0{/df0xfNg nufpg]kmhx¿df
pDbf pDbf s6b–dGbf/–kfl/hft–ztkq / th;L;d]sf]jgdfnfnf0{;flxlTos k~rljwfsf]
k]Ls ‘j}hoGtL’ gfds/0f u/] gkfnL jf^dosf];]fy{sl6a4 o’jfzlQmnf0{cu|]l/t
kfl/Psf]5 . jfwf–Jojwfg cfpnfg g}! o;df gxRsg]vfnsf JolQmEjx¿ g}kl5
k/Gt';Dd l6Sg ;S5g\/ l6S5g\klg . ‘j}hoGtL’sf]p2]Zo csf]{sg}5g . oxL
kyd cs+n]k|6ofPs}5 . efiff–;flxTo ;]f g};dfh,wd{/ b]zsf];]f xf]. o:tf
;]sx¿nf0{cvl08t,ckl/dt / c;Ld pmhf{;j{af6 ldln/xg]5,ldNg}kb5 /
k/d]zj/n]To:tf]k]/s ;f]t kl/rfng ul/lbg]5g\eGg]ze\ ljZjf; /fVb5’d rflxF:
/fdgjdL @)^% j;Gts+df/ zDdf{‘gkfn’
(&$!)^$$$@÷$$*$^@(rfa]h, sf7df8fF

‘hoGtL’sf kfgfx¿

–lzj /]dL

@)#%÷#^ ;fnlt/ aQL;k'tnL k"/fgf]afg]Zj/ cfjkf]/–bfjkf]/ ug{ qmddf wf}aLvf]nf t/]kl5 bfofF§ Pp6f k':ts, kqklqsfsf]k;n lyof]. Ps lbg k;nleq o;f]lrofpbF ‘hoGtL’ ;flxTos klqsfsf bO{tLg cs+df cfFvf k/]. cf]N6fO{kN6fO{x]/]+foxfF cs @, $–% / ^ km]nf k¥of]. k"/fgf]klqsf ePsfn]k|tuf6f ?= % sf b/n]?= !%df lsg]/ NofPF. ‘hoGtL’ klqsf kl5 sy}syfsf cs+sf ¿kdf k|sflzt ePsf s]xL cs+ ;+sngdf lyP .

cs+ ! b]lv # ;Dd th;Lgfy 9'n] k|wfg ;Dkfbs / j;Gtsdf/

lj:;+!((* ;fn c;fndf 7d]n, sf7df8f}F hGdg'ePsf >L lzj /]dLn] @)!& ;fnb]lv g}gkfnL ;flxTosf sljtf, syf, lgaGw, ljwfdf snd rnfpF} cfpg'eP klg ljz]if u/L ;dLIff / cGjf0fdf ns nlv–/rgfdf pxfF]of]ubfg a9L b]lvG5 . ;/sf/L ;]flgjQ >L /]dLsf ljleGg kqklqsf pxfF]f ;of+nlv/rgf k|sflzt 5g\. >L /]dLsf ;Dkfbg;d]t u/L !$ sltx¿ k|sflzt 5g\.

zDdf{g}kfn ;Dkfbs / cs+ $ b]lv * ;Dd j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{g}kfn ;Dkfbs / /fdk|fb bxfn ;x–;Dkfbs eP/ @)@& h]/ dlxgfb]lv dfl;s ;flxTos ;+sngsf]¿kdf k|sflzt ePsf]/x]5 . vf]b}nfF ldq cRo't/d0f clwsf/L sxfF cs+ !,#,/ & e]6]kl5 k"/f ;]6 eof]eGgdf lyPF. Ps lbg crfgs ldq ofbj e§/fO{‘hoGtL’ cf7 cs+;Ddsf]Oltxf; n]lvdfUg cf0kUgeof]. crDddf k/]+hoGtLsf]cf7 cs+;Dd lgSn]sf]/x]5 . cfkm";F lyPg . e§/fO{hLnfO{eg]– ‘cf7 cs+ Nofpg';\ n]lvlbg]5' . ofbjhLn]cg]sf}+kof; ug{eof]t/ cs+ * km]nf k/]g . To;}n]cs+ * km]nf k/]kl5 c?;d]t hf]8\g] u/L cs+ ;ft;Ddsf]Oltxf; n]vg]kof;df 5'.

‘hoGtL’ z'¿b]lv g}vf]nkOf{klqsf nfu]sf]lyof]. cs+ ^ b]lv t klqsf :jo+n]‘vf]nkOf{dfl;s’ eg]/ 3fF8f g}u/]sf]5 . vf]nkOf{n]lvaf6} ;'¿ u/]+. cs+ ;ft;Ddf eGg8}8\bhg vf]nkOf{n]lv,/rgf k|sflzt 5g\. of]‘hoGtL’sf]ljz]iftf xf].

‘o; dfl;s ;+sngdf xfdL ljz'4 ;flxTos b[i6af6 :j:y Pjd\ pTs[6 /rgfnfO{k|tt'n ug{]k|oTg ug{]f}+. gofF jf k"/fgf n]lvs jf b'j}

:jLs[t jf gf}nf]hdft cyjf jfbnfO{cu|,/ ug{o;sf]p2]Zo geO{z'4 ;flxTosf]zfZjt\dNonfO{cuLsf/ u/]/ To;}cg';k cu|,/ x'g]xfdf]nlo x'g]5' eg]/ cfkm\gf]sfo{klg ToxLcg';f/ ePsf]cgej xG5 .

vf]nkOf{Pj+cWoog, cg';Gwfgdf ns nlv, lgaGwdf hubLzrGb|/]dLsf]‘gkfn ;+t\zs ;+t\-cs+ !_ ‘cz'jdf{sf bO{gofF clen]v’ -cs+ @_, ‘zfxsfnLg tLg wfld{s dl't’{-cs+ #_, ‘6fBLvn P]txfF;s rrf{-cs+ $–%_, g]kfnL /fli6«tfsf s]xL k|rLg cfbz{-cs+ ^_ h:tf pTs[6 cGjf0ffTds n]lv k|sflzt /x]sf 5g\.

cGo vf]nkOf{n]lv, lgaGwx¿df dfofb]jL ;Aafsf]‘lnv'/ lwdfnsf thgfTds cWoog’, sfnLeQm kGtsf]‘vfF8f]–jL/ufyf_ uf]ljGbk|fb e§/fO{sf]‘clego’, of]uZj/ sfsL{sf]‘nfe’ ‘g[o nf}uLt–hfh/sf6sf] lzjk|fb ;Tofn kL7sf]‘g]kfnL sljtfdf j;Gt–af]w’, lzjuf]kfn l/;fnsf]‘lrQ gfzsf bO{pkfo’, 8f= ljiOfk|fb zdf{sf]‘lrGtf’ tyf ‘/u+/fj sfbDa/Lsf] nf}s w'g’ ;+uLt;DaGwL n]lvx¿ cf–cfÇgf lf]qsf gfdb n]lvx¿ x'g\.

sfJo, sljtf ljwfdf ‘hoGtL’df, a9f–k"/fgf slj–dxfsljb]lv rqmkflOf rfln;] slj lz/fdlOf n]lvgfy kf}8ofn, 6a\sk|fb cfrfo{ ejfgL leIf', eLdlglw ltjf/L, nLnfWjh yfkf, e/t/fh kGtsf ;fy}xl/eQm s6'jfn, e}/j cof{n, kf]ff0f kf08]pQd g]kfnL, kOf{axfb"/ j8 cflb;Dd ;dfj]z 5g\. uB–kwfg ‘hoGtL’ klqsfdf eg]syf Hofb}yf]/]k|sflzt 5g\. cg'jfb syfafx}s ab|rGb|vgfn, hoGtL zdf{cRo't bQ, 8f= åf/sfgfy, ;km]n 5g\.

km6s/ ;+ul0ffTds n]lvx¿ k|sflzt 5g\ tfklg tLdWo]sx]L ck"/f / cw"/f cgej xG5g\. 8d?aNnesf]‘n]lvgfyhL lqz'nL cf0kUbf’, /fdhL k|fb cof{nsf]‘b]lsf6f Ps ;+ul0f’ pNn]lvgLo 5g\.

‘hoGtL’sf]ljz]iftf k"/fgf kf08]nlknfO{d't{¿k lbg'klg xf]o; qmddf v8\uk|fbsf]‘;Ltf’ gf6snfO{wf/fjflxs ¿kdf cs+ @,#,^ / & df k|sflzt u/]sf]5 / ce}ck"/f]/x]sf]b]lvG5 . o;}u/L rqmkflOf rfln;]sf] sfbDa/L–syf;f/ klg cs+ !,@,# / ^ df u/L hDdf %% Znf]s;Dd k|sflzt 5 . pxfF}‘Oz'j/ dlxdf’sf s]xL cz'+ $–% cs+df k|sflzt 5 .

cGo efiffsf];flxTonfO{cg'jfb u/L k|sfzg ug]{k/Dk/fnfO{‘hoGtL’n] klg c·Lsf/ u/]sf]5 . jfOf]j/ cyf{\6s+k|fb cfrfo{åf/f cg'jflbt ‘pd/vofdsf]?jfO{–cs+ ! / @_ Pp6f u|s sljtf, Vjfhf cxdb cAaf;sf]

‘kmsdg]l6s6’ syf–cs+ #_ Ps ul|s sljtf / Ps Nofl6g syf lgT;}sf]bzdg, hfdg ls6\sf] ‘ah’ah’ k|t’–cs+ #_ hfdg lk6/sf] ‘6fj]nsf] sfnf] ¿dfn’–cs+ #_ cflb cg'jflbt 5g\. o;}u/L nfcf]sf] ‘nfds syf’ –cs+ $–%_ ‘d}Bbt’sf] sxL sl08sf–cs+ $–_ :6kmg lnssf] ‘d/f]x/fPsf]8n/’ -cs+ &_ cflb /x/nfUbf kf7\o;fdu|sdg\. ljleGg cs+df ks|sflzt ‘;lQm ;’wf’n] 1fgsf]Hofljt lbPsf]5 .

c¿ ljwfdf h:t};dfnf]rgf–ljwfdf klg ‘hoGtL’ sd b]vfk/}sf]5dg . lzjk|;fb ;Tofn kL7sf] ‘a;fO{Fdg;bz}+=’-cs+ @_, ‘d’sGb OlGb/fdf b]zkd’–cs+ #_, sdf/w/ zdf{sf] ‘efOn]a%g g;s}sf]bfO–g/]b|bfO{ cs+ -$–%_, e/t/fh kGtsf] ‘OG;fkmsf]OG;fkm’–cs+ ^_sf ;fy}dxfslj bljsf6fn]cfkmgf] sljtfsf]cfkm}+ug{ePsf]k|6s/ l6Kk0fLx¿ klg pNn]vo 5g\.

‘hoGtL’df ks|sflzt lgaGwx¿ Tolt kv/ geP klg klys gkfnsf] ‘;+jfld ou]ou], dlQmgfy vgfnsf] ‘:sh’ df:6/’, nIdLk|;fb ls/0fsf] ‘Hofgdf/f’ cdL/ >]7sf] ‘gd:t’], cfgGbk|;fb 9Hfgfsf] ‘:jus{]klg ;Ldf xG5’, wljs[0f bLksf] ‘df:6/ /Tgbf; ks|sfz’ cflb pNn]vgLo lgaGwx¿ xg\.

ljljw :tDe cGtu{ afn ;flxTo, xfF+Jo·o, cy{cflys{ ljifo, Jofkf/ ;+:yfg cflb af/]hfgsf/L lbg]nv], /rgf, ks|sflzt ePsf 5g\. t/ ltgn]lgoldttf lng ;s}sf 5gg\. k’/fgf kf08lnlkx¿nfO{g;lsP;Dd lg/Gt/tf lbg ;s}sf]eP a], xGYof]ls<xg t klqsf :jo+g/Gt/ xg ;s}g, Tof]aJn}s’/f xf].

ljljw ljifosf]klqsf eP/ klg k’/fgf kf08lnlk k’/L{o ;flxTosf sxL emns, cg'jfb, ;flxTodf ‘hoGtL’ klqsfsf]ofubfg rfF+=wj/+wj/} ;+mgkg]l:ylt /x}sf]5 . xbf{;fgf]s’/f eP klg‘hoGtL’n]z¿df lbPsf] d'tflas ljifo ;’rLnfO{lg/Gt/tf lbg ;s}sf]eP– ;gdf ;uGw xg]lyof+ kf7snfO{cWoog–cg';Gwfg ug{;lsd xg]lyof] olt dfq .

⊙⊙⊙

gkfnL zAb;fu/M a[QdgkfnL zAbsfz

–uf]kLs[0f zdf{

lzIff;]L, ;dfh;]L / ;flxTosf/sf ¿kdf k|;4 j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{ gkfn -hGd !(*$, sf7df8f}+‘gkfnL zAb;fu/’ gfds a[QdzAbsfzsf] n]vg ;Dkfbg u/] VofltkfKt sfzsf/sf ¿kdf ;d]t b]vf kg{ePsf]5 . sfzlgdf0f sfo{df pxfFklxn]klg ;+Ug xgYof]. gkfnL efiff ks|sflzgL ;ldltcGtu{ efiffgjfb kl/ifbdf /x] j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{o"@))$;fnb]v nueu ^ jif{gkfnL zAbsfz lgdf0fdf nfUg{ePsf]xf]. kls/ zdz], ab/Lgfy e§/fO{ /fdrGb|9'·fgf, xl/ZrGb|Gofkfg]cflb ljåfgx¿;+ldn] tof/ ul/Psf]pQm zAbsfz ks|sflzt xg ;s}g . o;/L sfzlgdf0fdf nufgL u/}sf]pmhf{pxfFdf 5f}lyof]. o; aLrdf afnrGb|zdf{ /fdrGb|9'·fgf, afnsf[0f kfv/h ;d]tsf / cGo ;Dkfbssf ljljw gkfnL zAbsfzx¿ klg ks|sflzt eP . o;}z[vnfdf ;flxTosf/ j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnnfO{Pp6f a[t\cfofdsf]zAbsfz lgdf0f ug{]OR5f hfUof]/ pxfF@)$@ ;fnb]v cljlR5Gg ¿kdf o; sfo{df nfUg{eof]. s/La !% jif{nufP/ pxfF]‘gkfnL zAb;fu/’ gfds zAbsfz tof/ kfg{eof]/ ;jk{yd @)%& ;fndf efef k'ts e08f/, rfa]h, sf7df8f}+f6 o;sf]ks|sfzg klg eof]. clxn]Dd o;sf kfF+=s/0f ks|sflzt ePsf 5g\/ gkfnL zAb;fu/sf]nfs|lkotf;d]t a9\buPsf]5 .

sljtf, syf, gf6s cflb ljwfdf snd rnfpg];flxTosf/ j;Gtsdf/

lj:;+=!((& df3df tfg;dg, kfNkfdf hlGdg'ePsf >L uf]kLsi0f zdf{ -uf]d_lqe'jg ljZjljBfnosf ;]flgjQ kWofks xgYG5 . pxfF]gkfnL ;flxTosf lgaGw, ;+d/0f, ;dfnf]rgf cflb u/L ;Dkfbgnufotsf bhgf}+sltx¿ ks|sflzt 5g\. ljleGg kqklqsfdf pxfF]f yk]+nv /rgf ks|sflzt 5g\.

zDdf{gkfnn] ;fdflhs tyf z]lfs lf0fdf lgs}ofubfg ug{ePsf]5 . pxfF]f v08sfJo, dxfsfJo, syf;a\uk / gf6s;d]t u/L nueu rf/bhg s[tx¿ ks|sflzt 5g\/ pxfF]hgdgLo dxfe/t / uBdxfef/tsf 7h7'hf 7]nLsf]gkfnLdf cg'jfb;d]t ug{ePsf]5 . pxfF]f yk]pklgift\/ gf6s;DaGwL cg'jfb s[tx¿ klg ks|sflzt 5g\. k'tsfnosf]:yfkgf u/] tyf c;xfox¿nfO{;Sbf]cf>okbfg u/] j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{n];fdflhs sfo{df

bl/nf]6]f kbfg ug{ePsf]5 . o;}u/L :sh tyf SofDk;sf]:yfkgfdf / lzIff, k|Wofkg–sfo{df ;dt ;+Ug eP/ pxfF] z}lfs lfqdf uxlsnf] ofubfg kbfg ug{ePsf]5 . o;/L ljljw ks[tsf ;dfhdvL ;]jf ;lqmo /x]sf ljåfg\j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn clxn]klg la|nPG6 axdvL SofDk;, rfa]nsf];+lfs xg\xG5 / lzIff;]L ;fdflhs sfo{stf{sf]¿kdf pxfF]sf] gfd >4f / ;Ddfgsf ;fy lnOG5 . zAbsf]ztk{ pxfF]sf]gkfnL cu|hL / gkfnL cu|hL ;+sf]t zAb;fu/ klg ks[sflzt xg]ePsf]5 .

jl/i7 sf]zsf/ j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnsf]k|t't zAbsf]zs[t ‘gkfnL zAb;fu/’ ‘P kmf]’ cfsf/df nueu !$%) k[7df lj:tfl/t 5 . o;df ;jfnfv gkfnL zAbx¿ ;dfljli6 5g\. o;eGbf k'{g]/f=k‡k‡af6 ks[sflzt gkfnL a{xt\‘zAbsf]zdf’ sl/a %& xhf/ gkfnL zAbx¿ /x]sf 5g\. o;/L gkfnL a{xt\zAbsf]zeGbf 7'nf]cfofdsf]of]gkfnL zAb;fu/ a{xQ/ gkfnL zAbsf]z xf]. cGo zAbsf]zx¿sf];dt ;fk]ftfdf o; zAb;fu/nfO{a{xQd gkfnL zAbsf]z eGg'kg]{5 .

kof{ojfrL zAbsf]z, låeflifs zAbsf]z, axdflifs zAbsf]z / vf; s[tsf]b|zAbsf]z cflb ljljw ks[tsf zAbsf]z xG5g\. k|t't ‘gkfnL zAb;fu/’ Pseflifs zAbsf]z xf]. o;df gkfnL jfa]dosf k|rlnt gkfnL zAbx¿sf ;fy}hg;fwf/0fn]Jojxf/df NofPsf]7 gkfnL zAbx¿ klg ;dfljli6 5g\. sf]zlgdf{0f egs]sf]lg/Gt/ rln/xg]k|lqmof xf]. o;nfO{ cBfjlws u/fpg]sfo{n]lg/Gt/tf kfpgk5{. ;dfhdf zAbx¿ pQ/f]Q/ ylkPsf xG5g\. sf]zsf/sf]Wofg o;tk{ klg nfUg'kb5{ . o; qmddf gkfnL zAb;fu/n]To; vfnsf gofF zAbx¿nfO{;dt 7fpFbP/ cfofd lj:tfl/t u/]sf]5 . of]qmd kl5 klg sfod /xg]5 .

zAbsf]z–lgdf{0fsf vf; dfGotf xG5g\ lgdf{0f l;4fGt xG5 / efiffsf]ks[tcg'sh zAbx¿ k|ljli6 xG5g\. j0ff{bqmddf ljzf]lf Wofg lbOG5 . k|rlnt Jofs/0fcg';f/ z'4 / kl/isf]t zAbx¿ /xG5g\. j0f{jGof;sf] z'4tfnfO{;dt sfod ul/Psf]xG5 . o;/L ;DalGwt efiffdf k|rlnt zAbx¿nfO{ljleGg ;fdtaf6 lnP/ zAbx¿sf]/flz tof/ ul/G5 / ltg}nfO{ j0ff{bqmddf Jojl:yt u/L zAbsf]zdf k|ljli6 lbOG5 . jf:tjdf zAbsf]z eg]sf]zAb9S6L xf]9S6Ldf k|z:t k}f xG5, To:t}k|z:t zAbx¿ zAbsf]zdf /xG5g\. zAbx¿ lnP/ dfntM nfUg]Jojxf/df k|rlnt zAbx¿sf] vf]hL ul/G5 . lzi6hgdf k|rlnt zAbx¿, jfa]dosf ljljw lfq h:t};flxTo,

;dfhzf:q, cy{zf:q, lj1fg cflbdf k|rlnt zAbx¿ / ;do ;dodf ylkPsf zAbx¿ klg zAbx¿sf ;fdtsf ¿kdf cfpF5g\. zAb uk0f ug]{qmddf k'/]k|sflzt zAbsf]zx¿sf]klg cWoog ug{kg]{xG5 / logdf k/]sf k|rlnt zAbx¿nfO{;dt lnP/ k|ljli6 ug{pkoQm bj]vG5 . o;/L k'/]{tL{zAbsf]zaf6 zAbx¿ lnbf sltko zAbx¿ lgs}ckrlnt 5g\eg] To:tf zAbx¿nfO{ cfkmgf]zAbsf]zdf k|ljli6 lbgkg]{xF5g . zAbsf]z–lgdf{0fn]k|yld tYof° ;a}sng u/]h:t}u/L ;DalGwt eflifs lfqdf lhNnf, ufpF7 a:tLtxdf ;dt kuf] ToxfF]sf]afhrfnaf6 zAbx¿ Nofpgk5{. o;/L nfUg]Jojxf/df hg:t/df rn]sf zAb–zAbx¿ ;dt l6k] ;a}sng u/]kl5 dfq zAbsf]z lgdf{0fsf] cleofg ;'¿ xG5 .

zAb;a}sngkl5 klg w]/}sfdx¿ /xG5g\. tL ;°lnt zAb sg dfp–efiffsf 5g\/ kl/jlt{t xF] cfPsf 5g\ls < Jofs/0fut JoTklQ s] xf]< pkklQ jf lgdf{0f s;/L ePsf]5 < cfuGt's zAb¿ klg 5g\ls < zAbx¿ gfd, ;jfgfd, ljzf]lf0f cflb sg sf]6sf 5g\< nfUg]Jojxf/df pRrf/0fsf]l:ylt s:tf]5 < oL ;a}s"/fsf]ljzf]lf Vofn /fv]] ;a}slnt zAbsf]k|ljli6 ck]Ilft xG5 .

Pseflifs zAbsf]zdf ;a}slnt zAbx¿sf]cy{n]vg ug{kdlv kIf xf]. vf; u/L cy{hfGgsf nflu g}zAbsf]zsf]kbflu xG5 . cy{kfl/eflifs xG5, cy{n]zAbnfO{ae\lg d2t k¥ofpF5 / ljzf]lftM clewfy{g}zAbsf]zdf lbOG5 . nIf0ffy{/ Jo~hgfy{tk{hfg]sfd kfoM xF] . kof{ zAb /fv]] cy{lbOG5 / ;fy}ldtJooL efiffdf / lqmoflj:xLg kbfjnLdf cy{lbg]k|rng 5 . hlt ;Sof]5f6f]egf0df zAbnfO{cYof{pgk5{. pbfx/0ffy{kbflu lbg] nIo klg /x]sf]5 eg]Tof]zAb /fv]sf]jfSosf]klg kbflu ug{k|lqmof;dt cF]nsf]kfOG5 . sltko sf]zdf s]xL zAbsf]cy{Bf]tg ug{]lrq klg lbOPsf xG5g\. o; ks[sf/ zAbsf]ffsf]lgdf{0f xG5 / kfoM log}cfwf/df k|t't a{xQd zAb;fu/ klg ks[sflzt ePsf]5 . ;Dkfbs :jo+j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnn]Dkfbs Lodf o; s"/fsf];a}sn] o;/L ug{ePsf]5 æaxdfGo lgodx¿s}cg'zf;gdf /x]] of]sf]f ;Dk0f{ul/Psf]5 .Æ

‘gkfnL zAb;fu/’ gfds sf]zu|y ljåfg\sf]zsf/ j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnn]w]/}jif{nufP/ tof/ kfl/Psf]a{xQd zAbsf]z xf]. ;/sf/L jf sg}cGo ;+yf;F cfa4 ge0{lgtfGt lghL nugzLntf / lqmofzLntfsf] pkhsf ¿kdf ‘gkfnL zAb;fu/’ k|t't ePsf]5 . gkfnL efiffdf k|rlnt

dfgs zAbx¿sf]k|jli6 u/]/ o; u{yn]kf7s / n]vsx¿nfO{7'hf]d2t k¥ofPsf]5 . efiffdf gofF zAbx¿ ylkb}hfG5g\/ sltko k'/fgf zAbx¿n] gofF cy{¿;d]t ae\fpg yfN5g\. o;tk{ klg sfzsf/ j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{ho"sf]Wofg uPsf]b]lvG5 . k|tt't gjkfnL zAb;fu/sf]lgdf{0ffaf6} sfzsf/ j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{ho"h]'lrgf/L' cGtu{ cGtjf{0ffdf eGgePsf]5 æ@)$@ ;fnb]lv d kbM zAb;u|kdf sl;P/ nfu]+. xbg t !$;fnb]lv g} b]zJofkL e|dOf ;'¿ u/]sf]xF PSn}PSn}. d clw/fHoe/sf sbf sbf;Dd ku]sf]5' . sxF sxF s]s]5 < ;a}s'/f e]nf u/]sf]5' . ;f]tefiffsf sfzsf / Jofs/0fx¿ e]nf u/L cWoog, lg/LIf0f, lrGtg, dgg / k/LIf0f ub}{;xL, unt 56\bfP/ dfq dh]zAb, cy{;f]t / JoTklQx¿ ;dfjz u/]sf]5' . d'/f] dl:tisdf jiff{h]lv sJn zAbsfz g}kmgkmgL 3ld/x]5 . d'/f]nuftf/sf] bL3{sfnLg ;d:of xf]of]zAb;fu/Æ o; cfTd:jLs[taf6 sfzsf/ j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{ho"sf]sfif lgdf{0f ug{rf;f]/ ;+Ugtf w/]}klxnb]lv ePsf]b]lvPsf] 5 . ;jk{yd efiffg'jfb kl/ifb\df :jo+;d]tsf];+Ugtfdf tof/ kfl/Psf] a[xt\gjkfnL zAbsfjfsf]kf08lnlk ljljw gfdaf6 cGo zAbsfzg k|sflzt ePsf lyP . oxL tYonfO{pxfF d'/f]dl:tisdf jiff{h]lv zAbsfzg} 3ld/xG5 eg]/ l6KkOfL ug{ePsf]xf]. ToxL /Gygfx¿n]klg j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{ho"hfO{gjkfnL zAbsfzsf]lgdf{0f ug{cft'/tf hfu}sf]xf]/ To;}sf] k|tk+n xf]'gjkfnL zAb;fu/ .

k|tt'tzAb;fu/df j0f{jGof;sf]q+d lbg];Gbe{df :j/ cGtu{ lbPsf j0f{¿ xbg\æcF c, cf, O, O{p, p+, C, C[n[n[P, P]cf]cf}c;+ c+ .Æ oxfF bOPcg';f/ g}:j/ / :j/fGt clf/sf]cfB¿kcg';f/ zAbx¿sf] k|jli6 kfOG5 . o;/L zAb;fu/df 'cF xf]g'sf]k|jli6kl5 'c'sf]k|jz u/fOPsf]5 / 'cf}fgL' zAbkl5 dfq c;+cs cflb cg';f/oQm zAbx¿ k|ji6 ePsf 5g\. o;eGbf k'/{k|sflzt gjkfnL a[xt\zAbsfz –g]/f=k|=df eg]:j/sf]k|jli6 q+d 'c -PSnf], cF c+cz_, cf, O, O{p, p+, C, P, P]cf] cf}u/]k|jlw lbOPsf]kfOG5 . o;kl5 Jo~hgx¿df klg ;fyLcg';f/ :j/fGt cfBlf/sf cfwf/df k|ji6 ePsf 5g\. o; s'/fnfO{zAb;fu/n] j0f{jGof;sf]q+d eg]/ cfk\gf]zAbut k|jli6nfO{cf}ofPsf]5 . gjkfnL zAb;fu/df 'C j0f{sf]k|jlw t 5}5 . ;fy}'C[n[n[j0f{¿nfO{klg Psn k|of]u ul/Psf]kfOG5 . gjkfnL a[xt\zAbsfzdf eg]oL tLg j0f{n] kjz kfPs}5}gg\. gjkfnL zAb;fu/df lf, q, 1 clf/x¿n]cfk\g}:yfgdf

q+dz s¥if, t¥/, h¥`u/L ;+Q+lf/sf ¿kn]kjz kfPsf 5g\. j0f{df q+d b;f/ ;fyLcg'sn'sf]q+ddf j0f{¿sf]kjz u/fpg'zAbsfzsf]dfGotf–adf]hd g}ePsf]dflgG5 .

'gjkfnL zAb;fu/'df zAbleq kg]{cg';jf/ / tT:yflgs k~rd j0f{-ju{¿df_ b'j}n]kjz kfPsf 5g\. z^a\sf–zs+f, r~rn–r+n, 306f–36f, ;Gtfg–;+fg, nDk6–nk+6 cflb lsl;dsf]b'j}y/L kljlwx¿ oxfF bOPsf 5g\. o;kbsf/sf]bfxf/f]k|jli6n]zAb;^a\ofdf sxL j[4 NofPsf]5 . j:t't+M cg';jf/oQm zAbkofu ug{]kl/kf6L lxGbL efiffsf zAbx¿df dgUo] kfOG5 . gjkfnL jf^a\dosf s[tx¿df ;d]t of]kj[Q k|rlnt ePsf]b]lvPsf] xbfn]klg gjkfnL zAb;fu/n]u/]sf]bfxf/f]kofu ;dLrLg g}k|tLt xG5 .

gjkfnL zAb;fu/df kl/lzi6cGtu{ w/}ljifox¿ lbOPsf 5g\.

-s_ ljzf]f tLy{d7–dlGb/, d]nf–kj{-krxQ/ lhNnfx¿sf_

-v_ efiff–efifL–ljleGg kd|lv efiffsf]k|tzt;lxt_ .

-u_ ;Dkfbsaf6 ¿kfGtl/t ul/Psf pklgift\x¿ .

-3_ kd|lv /fli6« /fhdfu{-:yfg / ls=ld= ;lxt_ .

-^_ ;Dkfbsaf6 efiffGtl/t u{ysf]gfdfjnL .

-r_ csf/flbq+ddf &% lhNnf -hg;^a\of, c~rn, ljsf;lf0f, gu/ kflnsf / ufpF;ldltsf gfd;lxt_ .

-5_ :jtGq cl:tTjwf/L k]oox¿ .

-h_ gjkfnsf /fli6« ljel'tx¿ .

-e+_ ljZj;Dkbf–;'rLdf k/]sf gjkfnL ;DklQ .

-`_ kljlvd txsf gjkfnL gbLx¿ .

-6_ pRrtd gjkfnL lxdz[^a\vnf -gfd / ld6/ cUnfO;lxt_ .

-7_ gjkfnsf /fli6« lrXgx¿ .

-8_ >L % sf];/sf/ -tTsfnLg_sf]dof{0ffq+d .

-9_ gjkfnsf]gS;f

o;/L zAb;fu/df zAbx¿sf]k|jli6 -cy{lxt_ k'/f ePkl5 klg hfgsf/Lsf nflu pkof]uL dflgPsf ljljw ljifox¿ ;d]6Psf]5 . o; k|sf/sf] o:tf]hfgsf/L lbg];fdu|lx¿sf];dfjz n]ubf{zAb;fu/sf]pkof]utf c¿ a9]sf]b]lvG5 .

zAb;fu/df zAbx¿sf]k|jli6 nuQ}sf]7sdf ;f]t -;+s[ldn ;+_ c/aLdn c;+c^a\ufnL dn c, lxGbLdn lx= cflb k|sf/n]_ vNg];^a\s]t lrXg,

sltko 7fpdf JoTklQ / To;kl5 sfl6 -gfd, ;jgfd, lqmof cflb_ ;dt lbOPsf 5g\. slkto 7fpdf sfl6 glbP/ k+:qL, cflb ;a\s]tx¿ klg kfOG5g\. o;/L pkklQ;dt lbOPsf]xbfn]gkfnL zAb;fu/nfO{;fkklQs -pkklQ;lxtsf] sfz klg elgPsf]5 . zAbx¿nfO{cYofpg] ;Gbe{df cNklj/fd lrGXn]cnucnu cy{nfO{56\bfOPsf]5 . kljli6 zAb ljzfl0f lqmof cflb hg sfl6sf]xf] ;fyL sfl6df cy{lbOPsf]xbfn]zAbju{7Dofpg ;xh ag]sf]5 . cfuGt's zAbx¿ kmrngcg';f/ gkfnL pRrf/0fadf]hnd /flvPsf 5g\. o;sf ;fy}tL zAbx¿ oyfjt\klg ;dfljli6 5g\. xh'/ xh'/, v'z–v'', df}km–df}km cflb o;sf pbfx/0f xb\.

gkfnL zAb;fu/ gkfnL zAbx¿sf]a[kQd ;dbfxf]. sfzsf/n]o; u{ynfO{zAbsfz gegf/ zAb;fu/ eGgePsf]5 . o; s[tdf zAbkmfx rflxF vfhf jf gbL geP/ 7'h};fu/ g}xf]. gkfnL zAbx¿sf];+ksf ;Gbe{df of] ck]lfls[t lgs}wf/}zAbx¿sf];Gfnfxf]/ ltgnfO{sfzsf/n];fu/, jg, ;dbfeGgePsf]xf]. k/Dkl/t zAbsfz h:t}zAbx¿sf]kofu dfq geO{gofF kl/jz;dt k|tt ug{p2]Zon]klg s[tsf]gfd zAb;fu/ /x]sf]xf].

gkfnL zAb;fu/ clxn]lgs}nfslkof zAbsfzsf ¿kdf bfvfk/]sf] 5 . sxL jif{}olt 7'hf]u{ysf]kfF};+s/0f kmsflzt ePsf]xbfn]klg o; s[tsf]nfslkotf 5n{ x'G5 . sfof{nox¿df, dbfffnodf, k'tsfnodf / 3/ 3/df kfom 'gkfnL zAb;fu/' bfvf k/]sf 5g\. 'gkfnL zAb;fu/' gkfnL efiff/–0t/ efiffefifLsf nflu ;dt pkofuL u{y xf]. gkfnL efiffnfO{ bf];|efiffsf ¿kdf l;Sg rfxg]JolQmx¿sf nflu / ljbfzL kf7sx¿sf nflu o;sf]pkfbotf c¿ a9fg uPsf]5 .

gkfnL zAbx¿nfO{cYofpg];Gbe{df ;jf{k0ff{f 5 egf/ cfhofpg] l:ylt eg]sg}klg zAbsfzdf /xfg . o; zAb;fu/df klg sltko zAbdf To; vfnsf]ck0ff{f /x]sf]eGg]ubf;f]klg 5 . jf:tjdf dfgjn]g}k0ff{f j/0f ug{;Sbg / oxL p;sf]klxrfg klg xf]. tkklg ljåfg\sfzsf/ j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnsf]ljljw lfqaf6 kfylds tYo;°ng / låtLos ;fdu|L ;a\ufkt u/f/ h]h:tf]¿kdf a[kt\cfofdsf]zAb;fu/ dfgj– ;dfhnfO{k|tt ug{eof] Tof]g}dxEjk0f{sfo{xf]eGg]dfh];Dem]sf]5'. o; sfzaf/]6Lsf–l6Kk0fL ePsf];dfrf/klg ;lgPs}xf]. ;sf/fTds ;+mfjsf] cfdGq0f :jo+sfzsf/n]klg ug{ePsf]5 .

a[kQd zAbsfzsf]leq k;f/ Ps–Ps kIfsf];dLIf0f ug]Wofo o;

kF{msf/sf]xf0fg . ;dudf 'gkfnL zAb;fu/' s:tf]/xbf]eGg]dfGfdfGbL cfsng dfq ug{vf]hPsf]xf]. o;/L o; zAb;fu/sf]lsgf/ dfq 5g] hdsf[u/]sf]xF. 8'aNsL dfg[ulx/fO;Dd hfg ;s]sf]5g\ . t}klg :yfnLkhsGofon]gkfnL zAb;fu/sf dh'tM pknlAw klIfnfO{cfhofpg]sfd u/]sf]5'. cGtdf gkfnL jfa\dodf cys ;fwgfzLn ClifsNk dgLifL ljåfg\ sfzsf/ j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnsf]sfzlgdf0fsf]dxEjk0f{klKtsf]xfotM ;xfxgf ubf5'.

⊙⊙⊙

gkfnL zAb;fu/sf]dxEjk0f{klf

–bufk[;fb gkfn

!= @)%& kmfNu0f #) ut]tTsfnLg kwfgdGqLHo"af6 ljdf]rt .
@= @)^% r}q;Dd kfF};+s/0f kmsflzt .
#= ;+yf lg/k]f PSnf]sfzsf/sf]!% jif{sf]lg/Gt/ n]vgsf]kmn .
$= Jofs/0fsf]axdfGo lgoddf cfwfl/t .
%= nueu !,@*,))) zAbsf]kljli6 .
^= JoTkGg;lxtsf];fkklQs sfjf .
&= ljleGg tLy{d7, dlGb/, efiffefifL, /fhdfu{¿ ljelt'x¿ ;Dkbf ;'rL, gbLx¿, lxdfnx¿ cflbsf];dt hfgsf/L .
*= kf7ssf]dg lhtL ;jf{ kofuudf cfPsf]sfjf .
(= 5Gb, ju{kof{jfrL zAbx¿sf]Ps}7fpdf ;dfjz .
!)= zAb, cy{;fdt JoTklQ, kof{, tfTko{;'rgf ;dfjz ePsf]sfjf .
!!= gkfns};a}eGbf 7'hf]zAbsfz .
!@= gkfnd};a}eGbf wf/}pkofuudf cfPsf]zAbsfz .

⊙

;dfnf]rgfs b]jsf6f / pgsf]
;dfnf]rgfTds kl|lQ

-slkn c1ft

;dfnf]rgfsf]zflAbs cy{/fd/L bl6 lbP/ xg{jf lg/LIf0f ug{xf]. kl|rlnt cy{df sg}u{y jf s[tdf lglxt u0fbfl|sf]JofVof ljZnl|f0f ub{ To;af/]lg0f{ofTds ¿kn]cfkNgf]wf/0ff, bl6sf0f jf ljrf/ ks6 ug{xf]. ;dfnf]rgfsf kof{jfrL zAbsf]¿kdf ;dLIff, dLdf+f, kl/zLng, ko{]f0f, dNof°g cflb kl|lQm xg]u5{g\.

;dfnf]rgfsf ljleGg ks6f/ 5gM zf:qLo, hLjgLk/s, P]txfl;s, thgfTds, JofVofTds, vfh-cGjl|f0ffTds, ke|fjjfbL, kl|ltjfbL, dgfl|j1fg-

dfr{!(%& O{df 9f8]6f/L, :of^hfdf hGd]6f ;dfnf]rgs slkndl0f zdf{ /]dLsf];flxTos gfd slkn c1ft xf]. pxfF]dxfslj b]jsf6f;DaGwL ;dfnf]rgfdf ljifz ofl|ubfg /x]sf]5 . >L c1ftsf ljljw gf+k'ts ks6lzt 5g\. pxfFxfn jL/]6|axdVL SofDk;, e/tk'/df kl|Wofkg ug{GG5 .

k/s, gLltk/s, z]hLj]1flgs cflb . oLdWo]ke|fjjfbL axkl|rlnt, axkl|tli7t / ax'jLsfo{;dfnf]rgf xf]. o;nfO{csf{]zAbdf cfTd;+sf/jfbL ;dfnf]rgf klg elgG5 . o;df ke|fjsf]clt JofVof jf ckJofVof eO{s[tsf]pk]ff a9]sf]lgisif{ck/LIf0fLo l:yltdf /x]sf sf/0f o;sf]lgoGq0fdf cGo ;dLIffTds k4ltx¿ hlGdb}/ ljsl;t xF5g\. h:tf]\ ke|fjjfbs}ke|Tj clws 5 . sg}s[tsf]cWoog lg/LIf0fkZrft\To;af6 cfkNdf k/]sf]ke|fj-kl|tlqmof:j¿k cfkNgf wf/0ff jf ljrf/ ks6 ug{nfO{ke|fjjfbL elgG5 . b]jsf6fsf] ;dfnf]rgf jf ;dLIff o;}sf6df kb5{ .

cu+hL ;flxTosf/fdfgL ousf]ke|fj k'/'}krfP/ / k'j{6 cfif{Eotfnf0{ klg k'/fk'/ aem/ k|s[ts 9u+n]sljtf ;fwgf ug]b]jsf6f g]kfnL ;flxTosf uf}Lzs+/ g}xg\. Psf]xf/f]sfJosljtfsf]cf0/f]rnf0 u0ffTds kl|flxt ug{;s]sfn]g}lglj{lfb dxfsljsf];+1f kfPsf xg\. k+=n]vgfy kf8]nsf]ljifodf gfds lgaGwdf Ps 7fpFf slj JolQmTjsf]kl/zLng ug{ qmddf pgn]eg]sf 5gM 'lrGg]nf0{cfF-f elgG5, ae\g]nf0{duh, ;Gg]nf0{

sfg / ejfgf ug{;Sg]nf0{xl/o . oL rf/ rLhaf6 jl~rt xg'kz'sf]nlf0f xf].' df65]/ kz'sf]eb] 56\bfpg]qmddf elgPsf]of]cy{olQm]ljljw JolQmTjsf];+s]t ubf5 . oL rf/ tGjsf]ljzl/ttf b]jsf6fdf /x]sfn]pgL lj/f6 JolQmTjsf ¿kdf b]vf k/]. kl/:t efjgf ug{;Sg]ePsfn];|6f t xF5eP, a%g ;Sg]duh / klxrfg ug{;Sg]b[i6 klg tLIf0f /x]sfn];dLIfs klg aGg ku]. n]vs-xl/o ;+ljlbt eP/ a9L efjgf pdfg{;s]sf]l:yltdf slj tyf cfF-f rgfvf /fv]/ a9L j:t'sf]kf/v ug{;s]sf]l:yltdf ;dLIfs aGb5g\. b'j}df ;Gg]sfg / ae\g]duhsf];lqmo cjZostf t /xG5 g}. ;|6f xf]\jf ;dLIfs, p;n]OlGb|nf0{;an / ;lqmotfsf]ljzl/f l:yltdf k¥ofpg ;s]ljzl/f n]vsLo JolQmTj wf/0f ubf5 .

b]jsf6fn];flxTosf ljljw ca\udf cfkNg}9u+n]snd rnfPsf 5g\. sljtf, lgaGw, ;dfnf]rgf, syf, pkGof; / gf6s;d]t pgsf]kl|tefaf6 c5'tf 5}gg\. tfklg sljtf / lgaGwdf g}pgsf]>l7tf emNsG5 . lgaGwdf ;jf{r l:ylt /x]klg dh'tM pgL slj xg\/ sljs}¿kdf pgsf]kl|;|4 5 tyflk ha ;dLIffTds n]vgnfO{kuh]/ xl/G5, xfdl|wf/0ffdf g}kl/jtGg x'G5 .

ke|fjjfbL jl|Qdf kg]{b]jsf6fsf ;dLIff klg ljleGg ¿k / ks[tsf 5g\. sxL+eldsfdf æljtf/ g}o;sf]u0fbfl|f xf]nfÆ egf]h:tf :j¿ksf ;dLIff 5g\,sxL+s[tleq}sljtfTds ;dLIffx¿ 5g\,s]xL kM6s/ /rgfx¿df kBfTds kl|Qmåf/f ul/Psf slj JolQmTjsf ;+fFkt l6KkofLk/s ;dLIffx¿ 5g\. h:tf]'5f]lbNnuL' eGg]zLif{sdf /x]sf kM6s/ sljtfzx¿ ;dLIffTds r]tsf kBfTds gdGf b]vf k5{g\. To;df pgLaf6 n]vgfy, ;d, ltjf/L, l;|4r/0f, leIfh:tf ;|6fsf af/]df k|tt't ul/Psf /rgfx¿ cnf]rgfut dNo ;dflxt ePsf s6'l6KkofL aGg ku]sf 5g\. To:t}pgn]'nIdL lgaGw;+u|x'sf] cfkNg}eldsfdf ;+u|x|t lgaGwx¿df ;dfnf]rgf klg 5g\eg]/ :ki6 pNn]v u/]sf 5g\. 'nIdL lgaGw;+u|x' pgsf]kl|lv uBfTds s[t xf]. Tof]dh'tM lghfTds jl|Qsf]ga\lGws s[t xf] tfklg ga\lGwstfleq ;dLIffTdstf klg ;lGglxt 5g\. lgaGw;+u|xleqsf æ>L u0fl/zfo gdMÆ 'gk|fnL ;flxTodf ;j{l7 k?if' / 'k+=n]vgfy kf8]nsf ljifodf' h:tf lgaGw / eldsfdf ;d]t ;dLIffTds r]t :ki6¿kdf b]vf kb5{ . syfaf/]sf];}flGts kl/ro lbg] qmddf pgn]n]vsf]'5f6f]ls:;f' -!(((_ gfds n]vdf klg pgsf ;dLIffTds wf/0ff e]6G5g\.

slj ;|6f eP/ ;|6fsf] ¿kdf dfq /x]sg . p;leq b|6f jf ;dLIffTds r]t klg /xG5 . olb ;an ;|6fr]t eP/ klg p;leq kj{n kf/vr]t /x]g eg]pm ;zQm ;|6f xg ;Qmg . l;hgfsf qmddf p;leqsf ;|6f b|6f ba{n] cf–cfkmgf] eldsf vl/n/x]sf xG5g\ km/s s]xG5 eg] l;hgfdf b|6fr]t lg/k]f xG5 . lsGt' ;dLIffdf b|6fr]t ;fk]f xG5 . ;dLIff / l;hgfsf]:j¿kdf tGjut kl/wgtfs}cfwf/af6 /rgfTds klqmofsf]dfu{5l§Psf] xG5 .

/rgfsf lfqdf b]jsf6f k|lt:kwL{/ xfF8 bf]8sf nv]vs xg\ t/ :j:km't{/ ultzLn . /rgfTds klqmofdf cfkm}eq cfkm}n]a/fa/ o4 ul//x]sf] rrf{pgL cfkm}+n]cfkmgf]nv]vgdf klg u/]sf 5g\. pgsf]xfF8 s;/k|lt nIIft xf]g, cfkm}eqsf]cfkmgf]vf]h–klxrfg / kf|lKtsf]pb]8f]f xf]. pgn]8f9 306fdf 'cfF8' v08sfJo, Ps/ftdf 'sl~hgL' v08sfJo, bz lbgdf ';hf]rgf' dxfsfJo, tLg dlxgfdf 'zfsGtn' dxfsfJo nv]. of]sg}cfbz{k|lt't ug{ geO{af]4s dgf]/~hg / cflTds ljsf;sf]lglDt xf]eGg]pgsf]wf/0ff 5 . h:xf]t\ o:t}klqmof klg ;flxTosf dfu{kz:t ug{df pNnv]o 5g\ Tolt dfq xf]g, ltgn]gkfnL ;flxTosf cefj–klIfsf]klt{u/L klxnf]xg] ;fdfGo klg kfPsf 5g\. h:t}'zsGtn' klxnf]df]ns dxfsfJo xf]'dgfdbg' nf]snosf] klxnf]df]ns v08sfJo xf]. 'nIdL lgaGw;u+k' klxnf]df]ns lghfTds lgaGw;u+k xf]. kRrL; jif{sfJo ;fwgfdf kBfTds sljtfdf g}kmtkmtfO/xg ;S5'eGg]b]jsf6fn]cfkmgf sljtfdf cx°f/ / cf8Da/nfO{slQ klg kj{z gu/fPsf]eP sfJon]ce}pRrtf xfl;n ug{;Sof]ls<of]cgdflgt ;fdfO dfq xf]. xg\ t xfF8 8f]8sf]kl/l:ylt gl;hf{sf]eP b]jsf6fsf]l;hgfTds dgf]j{Q To;/L dl/d6]/ nfUbg\Yof]/ kf|lKtx¿ klg xft kfg{;Qmgy]xf]hfg\.

;|6f / b|6f b'j}r]tsf wgL b]jsf6fn]b|6f JolQmTjsf]klg kl/ro lbPsf 5g\. ;[i6 ePkl5 g}b[i6sf]kpf]hg 5 . ;[i6 ;To–lzj / ;f]bo{n] slt 3gLe't 5, b[i6;DkGg JolQmaf6}To;sf]kf/v ;Dej 5 . pgn] ;dfnfdrsnfO{klg pRrtfsf ;fy x]/L ul/dfdo :yfg k|lt't u/]sf 5g\. pgL Ps b[i6n]nv]gebGbf b]vg]hGdfpgebGbf aemfpg]l;hgfeGbf ;dfnfdrgfnfO{ >]7 dfGb5g\. ;hfssf eGbf ;dfnfdrssf cfF8f ljz]f u0fn] ;DkGg xG5g\ eGb};dfnfdrssf]wd{/ st{o b;f{pgL Ps :yfgdf eG5gM æljrf/sf h/f, efjsf dh, dgsf sDkgL, ;dosf]kpV kl/l:yltsf]c;/, hLjgsf]bf8, OR5f / kj{Qsf bu'/fO OTofIb ;an nv]vssf nv]vgLåf/f sg

lsl;d;F sfuhsf lfqdf plePsf 5g\ oL ;an b]vfpg]sfd ;dfnfdrssf] xf]. -;dfnfdrs–;|6f b]jsf6fM b|6f kl/j{zdf k|7 %(_

;Rrf ;dfnfdrs lgd{n, s~rg / kf/bzL{xG5 . pm u0fnfO{u0f g}b;f{pg / bf{]fnfO{bf{]f g}b]vfpg xRsbg . p;df gk|ts ;fx; xG5 . al4ljj/ssf]pkof]u u/L vh:t cfTd–k|sfzg ug{;dfnfdrs sg}dxfTdf / GofofwLzsf]eGbf sd bhf{sf]xF8g . ;To–lzj / ;f]bo{sf]khf/L ;dfnfdrs k|lt ;xfgel't kf]v}b]jsf6f eG5g\';+f/sf dxf]Rr cfbz{/ ljrf/ tyf efjsf]cWoog u/L k|tLIffsf]pkjgdf sf8f / km'n lrGg'klg Ps lsl;dsf] bfxf8 ug{nfossf];f]v xf] ;dfnfdrs tF5Rrf]ag]klg pbf/ 5;\ tF3fp nufpg]eP klg 8fS6/sf]5'/f 5;\ tF;Tosf]khf/L 5;\. To;sf/0f ljr/f ;dfnfdrsÆ -;dfnfdrsM–;|6f b]jsf6fM b|6f kl/j{zdf k|7 ^)_

';flxTosf]lfqdf kfgLbf/ xL/f ;dfnfdrssf]vfF8f]b;f{pgTo;n] ;hfsnfO{k|lt/t / :kwf{zLn agfpg]dfq xf]g, sdL–sdhf/Lx¿k|lt ;hu / ;rt u/fpg]ub5' eGb}pgL p;sf]ljz]iftfnfO{o;/L k|tt ub5g\ æpm vf]hfsf]af8F xf] pm k|tefnfO{cfkmgf]aj]skmLdf ;rt u/fpF8, ljrf/wf/f ;Gb/sf]cfbz{t/ bf8fpF8, g/fd]xft kS8G5, /fd]xftdf s'ts'tL nufpF8, blgofF8f]cfF8f vhfpF8 . -;dfnfdrsM–;|6f b]jsf6fM b|6f kl/j{zdf k|7 ^!_

o;/L b]jsf6fsf b[i6df ;dfnfdrs ;dbzL{ ;'dbzL{ b'/bzL{ klIfkftxLg, lgZ5n, lgisk6, kf/vL, snfljb\ u0f1, lgikIf / lg0ffQs xg\k5{. oL ;a}ljzififtfdWo]pgn]lgikIftfnfO{a9L hf]8 lbPsf 5g\. To;f] ePdf ;dfnfdrgf ;xL xG5 eGg]pgsf]lgisif{5 .

;|6f–b|6f b'j}nv]vsLo sf6sf xg\. ;|6f ;[i6 ub5{ / b|6f To;sf]kf/v ub5 . r6k6]r6s nv]g]7h7'hf sljsf]c·e· u/L rdTsf/L aGg vf]hg]:jfyL{lgot / efjgfn]sfd ug{]/ ;fem]cg's/0f ug{k|lt nIIft ub{cfTd;Toljgf nv]vsLo JolQmTj wf/0f xg\ g;Sg]s'/fdf klg pgL o;/L hf]8 lbG5g\. 'cfTd;Tosf];Rrf lg/LIf0f / ljsf; bO{k|sfzljgf sf]xL nv]vs–JolQmTj wf/0f ug{;Qmg . ;flxTosf]dxfdGq xf] cfTd;To .Tof] 5f8]/ lxF8g]af]lg];flxTos g}xf]Og, gk|ts ;fx; ToxL /xg'kb5{ . nv]vssf] s;L ToxL xf] b]j JolQmTj ToxL /xG5 . -;dfklt sf]efif0fM–;|6f b]jsf6fM b|6f kl/j{zdf k|7 &(_

sg}klg ;|6fdf l;hgfzLn lfdtf hlt ;an 5, To;}sf]sxL cgkftdf b[i6r]t klg /xG5, hg;s}dxfg\;|6f klg b|6fr]t ge}dxfg\xg

;Qmg, ;|6f r] / b|6fr] b'j}nfO{;an / ;dGjos[u/fO{p7fpg ;Sg] n]vssf]n]vg :t/ pRr bhf{sf]aGb5 . hg;'s}ljifosf]n]vssf nflu tT;DaGwL ljifosf] ;fdfGo ;'4fl6ts 1fg xg' ckl|ft 5 . o; b[i6n] bJsf6f ;zQm ;|6f dfq ge}kqan / kv/ b|6fr] /x]sf];'?d pgsf l6Kk0fL, eltdsf, ;Dafwg / efif0fx¿ /x]sf 5g\. pgn]sljtf / uBsf]el/b b;fpg] qmddf sljtfsf] kl/ro clt ;'?d / uxg 9un]k|tt u/]sf 5g\.To;af6 pgsf];'4fl6ts 1fgsf];dt cgdfg ug{;lsG5 h:tf

æsljtfeGbf kqaGw hf8bf/ xG5, ;fgbf/ xG5, yf/0df w/}c6fpg ;S5, rfB]f]xfo kqmG5, xfoåf/f dl:tisdf rfB]f]r9\b5, nobf/ xG5, efiffsf]t/n u0fpk/ ks8 /fv/ efiffsf]ultnfO{l;unfb5, ;'?rgfTdstfsf] sNkgfdQm 9un wf/0ff ub5, g}lus{ efjtGjdf c8/ efj's hLjgdf bvn kxF8fpb5, /fpg xf:oh:tf]k|sf[t xG5 . Ps ljlrq /· / /f]ugL eb5 / xfosf bfgfbfgf ysfpb5 . oL ;a u0f kBdf kf0Bgg\.Æ -;efklt sf] efif0fM– ;|6f bJsf6fM b|6f kl/jzdf k[7 *%_

sljtf kl/rosf qmddf bfzlgs sljtf / efj's sljtfsf]cGt/ bvfpb}efj's sljtf g}sljtfsf];Rrf ¿k ePsf]tYodf hf8 lbb}pgL eG5gM ædl:tisdf Hofbf nfu]sf sljtf efj's 9unsf ;Rrf sljtf xG5g\. sljtf hLjgaf6}hfu/ cfpb5 . rl/q g}o;sf]jfUåf/ xf]. cfTd;Tosf] k|jfx g}sljtf xf].Æ -;efklt sf]efif0fM– ;|6f bJsf6fM b|6f kl/jzdf k[7 *^_

bJsf6f u0fsf]dfq}pTvgg, tf/Lkm / ax; ug]b|6f geP/ bf]lfnfO{ klg cf}hofpg]b|6f xg\. n]vgfysf]'t?0ftk;L'nfO{5Gb / zAbsf];fd~h:o ePsf]JolQmuteGbf ;dli7ut efjsf]k{wfGo /x]sf]bzlg ge}sljtf xg kU]sf]cfwlgstf / gjLgtfn]oQm clt kl/dflh{t / xfo:kzL{xl/of]sfJosf] ¿kdf b]vg]tyf n]vgfyLo l;hgzLn JolQmTjnfO{khf/Lsf]h:tf]cfb/sb/sf ;fy xg]{pg}bJsf6fn];Rrf ;dfnfrssf]x];otdf k|tt eP/ n]vgfysf ;a}sljtfdf ;dtf /xg g;s]sf]tYo p6f3f6g ub{s]xL sljtf sdhf/ /x]sf]oyfy{fnfO{:ki6\ofpg kU]sf 5g\.h:tf] ænvgfyhLsf sljtf ;adf ;dtf 5g . sf]xL ;gfnf rhLdf r95g\.sf]xL kmnfSg]uNnLdf cfh{5g\. pxfB]f sg}sljtf h:tf] 'wgdlxdf, uBfGjodf k9\bf]eg] vNnf]bfn vfPh:tf]xG5, ToxfF;jz]ftf kfOGg . -slj;df6\k=n]vgfyhLsf, ;|6f bJsf6fM– b|6f kl/jzdf k[7 $$_

bJsf6fsf];jk{yd ;dfnfrgfTds n]v zf/bfsf]lj=;=+!((* df

k]sflzt 'gkfnL ;flxTo uugsf bO{glfq' xf]. of]s'/f ;dfnfrs s'df/axfb'/ hfzLn]cfkmgf]n]vdf klg pNn]v u/]sf 5g\. To;df bJsf6fn] ejfgL leIf'/ k|d/fhzj/L yfkf b'j}sf k6s/ sljtfnfO{lnP/ tL b'j}slj-JolQmTjnfO{;'{/ zzLsf];+f lbb}dQm¿kdf kz+f u/]sf 5g\.

;|6fdf /xg]:jfefljs b|6fr]tafx]s bJsf6fdf b|6fr] g}kqan eP/ k|/De xg yfn]sf]'k|;4 kqaGw;unk' -!((*_ sf]k]sfzgkl5 xf]. o;df ;snlnt s[tx¿sf]rog ubf{/ cg'jfb ubf{bJsf6fsf]b|6fr]tn]g} eltdsf vh]sf]5 . o;}sdob]v bJsf6fdf b|6fr] ljsl;t xg yfn]sf] dflgG5 . u0fsf]dfq}xfO{g, bf]lfsf]klg pTvgg u/]/ b]vfpg'k5{eGg]kv/ k|efjjfbL ;dfnfrs /fds[0f zdf{n]l;h{gzLntfsf]lzv/-c/f]k0f ul//x]sf bJsf6fsf sx]L /rgfdf cunL ;flxTosf];fem]k|efj 5 egL h]h:tf]cfnfrgfu/]To;n]pgsf]b|6fr]tnfO{emsemsfof].To;}sf]k|tsf/-:j¿k pgn]'xfOxfO cunL' gfds lgaGw n]v/] JoUo klg u/]. k]l/ klg cfkmgf]n]vgdf ;fem]k|efj k/]sf]cf/f]k nfU5 ls eGgdf ;hu / ;r] /xL n]vg yfn].

;dfnfrs /fhgb| ;'jnLåf/f ;Dkflbt s[t æ;|6f bJsf6fM b|6f kl/jzdfÆ -@)$!_ df bJsf6fsf ;dLIff ;DaGwL !! j6f n]vx¿ ;unk]t 5g\.To;df 't?0ftk;L kbIIf0ff', '5f6f]ls:;f', 'gkfnL ;flxTo uugsf bO{glfq', '>L slj;df6\n]vgfyhLsf sx]L sljtfsf]gofF;fntf]n', ';dfnfrgf', 'Ps b[i6sf0f', 'gkfnL emofp/]af/]', ';dfnfrs', 'hh{agf8;f', ';efklt sf] efif0f', 'gkfnL ;flxTo', 'gkfnL gf6s ;3sf]pb3f6g', 'xfdLnfO{sljtfdf s]rflxG5' kb5g\. gkfnL ;flxTosf kf7sn]ltgaf6 bJsf6fsf]b|6fr] jf ;dLIffTds j[Qsf]ljZn]f0ffTds af]w /fd/L ug{;Sb5g\. ;snlnt n]vx¿dWo]'t?0ftk;L kbIIf0ff' ;dLIffIfqs}pTs[6 pbfx/0f xf]. uB dfq ge}kBdf klg pgsf ;dLIffTds r]tsf pbfx/0f e]6G5g\ ;a}lf uxg ;dLIffsf]:ki6:j¿k b]vg ;lsG5 .

k|efjjfbL k4lt cF;fn]sf bJsf6fsf ;du|;dLIffTds n]vx¿sf] cWoogkl5 ;dfnfrs /fhgb|;'jnLn]bJsf6fsf ;dLIff k|/Delt/ k|efjjfbL / kl5 oyfy{fbL lrGtgsf]kqantf /x]sf]lgisif{k|tt u/]sf 5g\. bJsf6fsf eltdsf, k|tj]bg, l6Kk0fL, efif0f, ;Dafwg cflb ;du|;dLIffTds n]vx¿nfO{ cWoog lg/LIf0f u/L xf]f{ltgnfO{rf/ jud/df ljefhg u/L xg]{;lsG5 . -!_

;fGbo{;dLIff, -@_ ;4flGts-;dLIff, -#_ s[t-;dLIff, -$_ cTd-;dLIff .

-!_ ;fGbo{;dLIffcGtu{ '>L u0fzfo gdM', 'g]kfnL ;flxTosf] Oltxf;df ;j{7 k'¿if', 'k=n]vgfy kf8]ofnsf ljifodf' cflb lgaGwx¿ kb5g\. pgn]ltgdf efjfTds ¿kn];dLIff u/]sf 5g\. -@_ ;4flGts ;dLIffdf '5f6f]ls:;f', ';dfnfrs', kb5g\. pgn]ltgdf syf / ;dfnfrgfsf af/]df df]ns lrGtg k|tt u/]sf 5g\. -#_ s[t-;dLIffdf 't?0ftk;L kplIf0ff' tyf s[tsf ljleGg eldsfx¿nfO{lng ;lsG5 . 't?0ftk;L kplIf0ff' b]sf6fsf];a}GbfkI;4 ;dfnfrgf xf]. ;a}n]o;nfO{kf9 / :t/Lo ;dfnfrgfsf]¿kdf lng]u/]sf 5g\. pgn]o; s[tdf lglxt efj uxg¿kdf af]w ub}To;k|t uDeL/ k|tlqmofx¿ hgfPsf 5g\. To;;Fu thgf ul/Psf s[tx¿aLr ;fbZo / cGt/ sfnfpF=cbe't laDax¿sf]kpfu u/L kefjx¿sf]ljZnf0f ub}hLjgsf 3fdkfgLsf]dxGj sljtf xf]eGg] df]ns lgisif{lgsfn]/ sfJout pRrtfsf]uDeL/¿kn]dNof°g u/]sf 5g\. -$_ cfTd-;dLIffdf 'levf/L' sljtf;u|ksf cfkmg}sljtfsf af/]df cfkm}n]u/]sf ;f/e't l6KkOfLx¿ tyf 'cfkmgf]rrf{cfkm}n];Gbf' cflbnfO{ /fVg ;lsG5 .

b]sf6f kpV¿kdf slj / lgaGwsf/ /x]sfn]sljtfTds / g}lGws u0fsf]kefj pgsf ;dLIffx¿df klg k/]sf]kfOG5 . cfkmgf s[taf/]cfkm}n] u/]sf ;dLIffdf pgn]ljzftfx¿sf]ljj/0f dfq}k|tt gu/]/ sdLsdhf/LnfO{ klg cf}hofPsf 5g\. ;dLIffdf ;h{ssf];j{hgfTds cgelt nfO{cfTd;ft\ ug{];fdYo{xfgk5{eGg]pgsf]:ki6 wf/0ff 5 . jf:tjdf s[tsf]efj uk0f ub}To;sf]ulx/fO;Dd kUg g;s]sf]l:yltdf ;xL ;dLIff xfg ;Q}g .

syf, pkGof; 36gfk|wfg, lgaGw ljrf/k|wfg, tyf sljtf efj k|wfg xG5 eg];dLIff vfh-cGjf0fk|wfg /xG5 . ;dLIffdf JofVof ljZnf0f / ljj]rgf xfg]xf} ts{sf]klg k|aNo xG5 . b]sf6fsf ;dLIffdf 36gf ljrf/ / efjsf]k|tlt cf}zs¿kdf /x]sf]eP klg vfh-cGjf0fs}cflwSo 5 . kf]{Qut b[i6n]xbf{b]sf6fsf]dh ;dLIffTds j{Q kefjjfbL xf] lsGt'To]sf7f k|tlqmofjfbL geP/ kpfujfbL 5 . pgsf ;du|;dLIff cfkm}hf Ps l;hgf klg xfg\. ltgdf efjfTds j{un]gaGws ¿k lng'sf ;fy}k|tLs / laDax¿sf]kr'/ kpfun]sfJofTds :j¿k wf/0ff u/]sf]5 . pgn]/fd[g/fd[kf]{Qnf0{sfBf / kmh lrGg', clt /fd[/rgfnf0{;gfpf

rhLdf r9]sf]/ sd;nnfO{kmnfSg]uNnLdf cf]h]sf]b]Vg' u0fsf]Psf7f7f] kz+fnf0{khf/Lsf]h:tf]kf]{Q ;Demg';dLIffdfl;hgfTdstfs}kf]{Q xf]. zf:qLo l;4fGtcg';f/ ;dLIffsf rf/ j{Qx¿ xG5g\ tL xfgN -!_ sfsj{Q -@_ sf]snj{Q -#_ dws/j{Q / -$_ x+j{Q . pgsf];dLIffTds j{Q xbf{ dws/ / x+j{Q b'j}sf]kpfujfTds ;dLs/0f xf]. lsgls, kf7snfO{nfeflGjt k¥ofpg]cyk{z+f / lgikIf lg0ff{os b'j}ljzftf pgsf ;dLIffdf e]6G5g\. kefjjfbleq}klg ;dLIffsf ljleGg kbsf/ xfg ;S5gN JofVofTds, P]txfl;s thgfTds cflb . oL ;a}lf b]sf6fsf];dLIff ;flxTos ;dLIff xf]h;nfO{ csf{zAbdf /rgfTds ;dLIff klg eGg ;lsG5 .

;dLIfsn]sfg}klg s[tsf];dLIff ubf{b]sf6fsf b[i6df lgDgInlvt tYox¿nfO{cfwf/ agfpg'k5{.

!=;To, lzj / ;fGbo{sf]tGj xfg{kg{].

@=;fjfsflns b[i6 /fVg'kg{].

#=;dli6ut efjsf]dNof°g ug{kg{].

$=ljljw lj/fwfef; / c:ki6tf x6fpg'kg{].

%=efj / zf}lsf];d/]vtfsf cfwf/df k/LIf0f ug{kg{].

^=;f+s[ts k|7eldsf cfwf/ lng'kg{].

&=;Tok|t lgi7f /fvL wf}{/ ;fx;k'j{s kf/v ug{kg{].

*=j:tdf dfq gx'/L xfbfGstf jf xfpo:klz{fnfO{d'Gb cfwf/ dfGg'kg{].

(=cfTd;dLIff ug{sdhf/Lx¿k|lt ;xh¿kdf cfTd:jLs[t hgfpg'kg{].

lgisifL– b]sf6f ;dfnfrgf lfq]s}klg lzv/ JolQmTj xfg\. pgsf ;dLIffdf g}lGwstf / sfJofTdstfsf]l;hgfTds u0f kz:t b]Vf k5{. pgsf eldsf, l6KkOfL, efif0f / ;a}fwgx¿ g};dfnfrgfsf :j¿k xfg\. ;dfnfrgfsf]kefjjfbL kf]{QnfO{cu+fnL ulx/f]kefj kfg{;Sg] lfdtf pgdf lglxt b]vG5 . Ps ;anl;hgfzLn ;l6fdf Ps kv/ kf/vr] lglxt xG5 eGg]tYonfO{klg pgsf ;dfnfrgfTds s[tn];fljt ul/lbPsf 5g\. kB / uB ;l6fsf ¿kdf klg pgsf]:yfg pRrl:yltd}/xg]b]vG5 . ;l6feGbf b[i6nfO{Ps b[i6n]ceM pRr b]Vg]b]sf6fsf ;dfnfrgfaf6} ;dfnfrgfsf]ljwfd}nfu]sf]k/h:Ljgkgsf]cf/f]k klg vl08t xfg;Sb5 . gkfnLdf ;dfnfrgfsf]Jofks ljsf;e0/x]sf]l:ylt /x]klg b]sf6fn] cu+fn]sf]o; k4ltsf]ljsf;eg]ePu/]sf]b]vBfg .

;Gbe{'rLM

!=s[Ofkpfz >]7, gkfnL ;dfnf]rs / ;dfnf]rgf, sf7df8f}+;femf kpfzg @)^$
@=s[OfrGb|l;x+ kwfg -;=_ ;femf ;dfnf]rgf, sf7df8f}+;femf kpfzg, @)#$
#=3gZofd pkfWofo s8]n -;=_ gkfnL ;dfnf]rgf, sf7df8f}+;femfkpfzg, @)%%
$=r'8fdl0f 'aGw', bjsf6f, sf7df8f}+;femf kpfzg @)#^
%=bof/fd >]7 ;Dej gkfnL ;flxTosf sxL k[7, sf7df8f}+;femf kpfzg, @)$(
^=bof/fd >]7 ;Dej, gkfnL ;flxTosf];Hfkt 0ltxf;, sf7df8f}+;femf kpfzg, @)$(
&=/fh]b|;'jbL, ;|6f ;[i6Wb|6f b[i6 -bf];f[;=_ sf7df8f}+;femf kpfzg @)$(
*=/fh]b|;'jbL -;=_ ;|6f bjsf6fM b|6f kl/jZdf, sf7df8f}+;femf kpfzg @)%&
(=nldLk[;fb bjsf6f, nldL lgaGw;uk, sf7df8f}+;femf kpfzg, @)%#
!)=nldLk[;fb bjsf6f, -j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn, ;=_ cfTd;dLIff, zf]g, sf7df8f}+@)%)

⊙⊙⊙

nldLk[;fb bjsf6fsf dxfg\jf0fL

–bufk[;fb gkfn

!= aL=P= kf; eP/ ;'wf/sx¿ t'/xL xG5g\ ofujL xbfgg . pgLx¿ el8cufl8 uh{5g\t/ sgfsfkrf / cvaf/n]gfj6; glng]7fpbff a;]/ lgisfd efjn]cljrlnt cfgGbl;t dfqg ;]f ug{rfxbfgg\.

@= Ps hLjg agfpg'Ps ;=_f/ /RgLem}5, tjklg xfdL cfkm\g}hLjg agfpg vfh]/ vfN8fdf kb5f}+.

#= ;fgf]5 t/ :ju{5, cNk 5 t/ cfFvf]5, 5§f 5 t/ cfkm}+jZj 5 t/ b'/ 5 t/ b'/tfsf lbJo hfb"klg .

$= ;fgf]_ dL7f]_ zfGt, ;'uGwL, cgkd a;\. d]/f]lgldQ ToxL xf]gkfn . oxfF jfUg/ sfbfnL vlg/x5g\ ;$;lko/ xnf]hfQf xg\ l6l;og / 6g{ e8f r/fpbfxg, ;fdfg]6h ukmfdf 3f]n3fxfhfg\sflnbf; cfiff9sf]kGwdf wf/fkjfx uLt ufO/x]sf xfhfg\. dsxfF;fG8fh]bfp/fsf]ef/L af]s]/ Nofpb5g\ d]/f] jgdf xh]g sh/x¿ uLt ufpb5g\ oxfF slt ;fljqLx¿ 5g\h;sf syf ;=_f/n];g]sf]5g, oxfF slt ;flxTo 5, hf]nvPs}5g g nvg5 .

%= hf]gkfnL xf]g pm gSsnLkg rfxG5 . p;nfO{;/ntf /fd]nfUbg .

^= hxfFgkfnL gh/ bjtf b'/b5, pxfFc¿sf]gh/ 9Hff b'/b5 .

&= oxLF5g\a]anfgsf emhgafu, oxLF5g\tLg;o gfouf kmN;, rLgsf kvf{n, ;ft cfZro{df uDgh]oL gkfnL lsgf/sf dxfg\kvf{ndf rdTsf/ gb'/g'gkfnL gxg'sf]cGwtf xf].

*=Hofbfh;f]sljx¿ km'haf/Lsf]glhs hGdG5g\. dxfk?ifx¿ kxf8sf glhs .

(=hlt ;fgf]eP klg cfkm\gf]dftf]lbdh:tf]7'hf]rLh blgofFff sxL xbfgg .

!)=d ljZjkd dftf]lbdf l;Sb5'g ls ljZjdf .

!!=d]/f]dftf]lbdf Tof]cfo{Eotf 5, h;n];=_f/nfO{Ps ljzfn oU;Dd cfWoflTds kf]if0f k¥ofpg ;Sb5 .

!@=;fwf/0f dglosf]lgldQ lz/dflysf]cfsfz uf]heGbf 7'hf]rLh sxL xbfgg .

!#=d]/f]:jbz g}d]/f]ljZj xf]_d]/f]ljkgf xf]_d]/f];To xf]/ Pp6}vlFbnf] cl:tTj xf] .

!$=;hLj cgfjx¿sf]snfTds kpfzg ;flxTo xf]eg]hf];Rrf gkfnL 5g, To;n]gkfnL ;flxTo n]vg ;Sbg .

!%=h;n]cfkm\gf]hflt / cfkm\gf]/fi6«sf]kd /fVg ;Sbg, To;n]ljZjkd /fV5 eGg'tftL ug{;Sg'cufl8 bug{hfGg]xg'dfq xf] .

!^=O{j/n]agfPsf];=_f/sf]pkGof;af6 ltn:dL hfb"udfpg'afnlzIffsf] Wofb xf] .

!&=ljjfsznLn dflg;qmlds ljsf;åf/f kl/kSj xG5 .

!*=lzIff hlGh/ gxf];\l;qmL gxf];\gxf];\P]Fg xf];\kpfsfL ljsf;nfO{ ;xfotf lbg]kpfsfL pkfo .

!(=leqaf6 kpfzsf lgldQ 7fpFvf]h/xfsf zlQmx¿nfO{o;n]kpfsfL dfu{ lbg ;sf];\.

@)=lzIff;'wf/df /fi6«sf];gfnf]eljio 5 . emk8L;Dd lstfa k¥ofpg ;lsG5 / vfTdf k/LIff .

@!=lzIff d To;nfO{eGb5'h;n]dflg;nfO{k'/f dflg; agfpb5, h;n] hLjgsf]cNktfdf bf6 /fv]/ ;dosf]lx;fa pkofUu ug{l;sfpb5 / ;aeGbf pQd dfgjfksf/L lqmofx¿df h;n];a}dfgl;s / zf/Ll/s zlQmx¿nfO{arfpg]ta/n]ldnfk;Fb ;Da4g lbG5, h;n]dfgjfTdfnfO{ cfkm\gf]leqL zlQm / ;'rdflt;'rd efjgfx¿df ;rf]u/fpb5, h;n];Tosf] kydf dglosf]kpfzgzLn agfpb5 / a9bf]zlQmsf];fy To:tf]cld/ r]tGosf]ljsf; u/fpb5, h;n]lxtsfl/tfsf ;fdYofoL g}cfTdansf] uf]/j ;DemG5 .

⊙

sxL k7gLo k':ts

!= gkfnL zAb;fu/ j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn

@=	uBdxfef/t efu !,@,# / $	j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn
#=	ljkhDe dxfsfJo	j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn
$=	lgaGw ;^uk_	j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn
%	kfF/ft -gf6s;^uk_	j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn
^=	cfTd;dlIff -nIdLk|fb bjsf6f	j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn
&=	pklgift\k|^u efu ! / @	cg= j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn
*=	kj/f -t;nLdf g;/lg_	cg= j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn
(=	gkfnL dxfslj / dxfsfJo	ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn
!)=	k|efjtL uKtf -;+fbsyf_	j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn
!!=	/fhsdf/Lsf]:jo+/ -;+fbsyf_	j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn
!@=	sf6f/fgL -;+fbsyf_	j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn
!#=	nIdLaf0{-;+fbsyf_	j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn
!$=	u08so4-a|xxTof -;+fbsyf_	j;Gtsdf/ zdf{gkfn
!%=	u08so4-hofkL8 -gf6bsyf_	j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn
!^=	gdg]OR5f -gf6bsyf_	j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn
!&=	/utsf]vfhf]-gf6bsyf_	j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn
!*=	/lhof a]ud -n3gf6s_	j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn
!(=	/fHo>L -n3gf6s_	j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn
@)=	>LdbleujbuLtf	cg= j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn
@!=	cSnfGt -pkGof;_	k0o/lZd vltj8f
@@=	d]L a{bf o:t}e0{-syf;^uk_	k0o/lZd vltj8f
@#=	sfnf]uhfkm -pkGof;_	;'zLnrGb|>]7
@$=	c6]L 8lNkmg -afnsyf;^uk_	Hof]t clwsf/L
@%=	km'S[afF7 / xs[l;x+ -afnsyf;^uk_	Hof]t clwsf/L
@^=	/fdl;x+sf]kmfd{xfp; -afnsyf;^uk_	Hof]t clwsf/L
@&=	sfd ug[sfn'ds}vfg]efn'-afnsyf;^uk_	Hof]t clwsf/L
@*=	;]f g}wd{xf]-afnsyf;^uk_	Hof]t clwsf/L
@(=	cfdfsf]dfof -afnsyf;^uk_	Hof]t clwsf/L
#)=	al4dfg\lemF -afnsyf;^uk_	Hof]t clwsf/L
#!=	kmRr]-afnsyf;^uk_	Hof]t clwsf/L
#@=	crDdsf]afF7 -afnsyf;^uk_	Hof]t clwsf/L
##=	afF7sf]lg0f{o -afnsyf;^uk_	kf/;dl0f clwsf/L
#$=	bjzleq bjz vfhb}-syf;^uk_	xl/x/ vgfn
#%=	afaf clNkof+sg < -36/fh e§/f0{:d[t sfJo_	;fwgf e§/f0{
#^=	uhn eldsfjnL	3gZofd Gofkfg]kl/>dL

efef k|sfzg k|ln

kf]a=g=+#((!, kmfgM $$&$(#% sf7df8f}+gkfn

;fr]df vfh ubf{

–dfwj l3ld/]

;fr]df ljZj 5, ljZjdf ;fr 5 .
vfhdf ;fr 5, 1fgdf ;fr 5 ..
wd{df ;f+ 5 . sd{df ;f+ 5 .
;f+sf]dhdf df6]sf]ef}s 5 ..

v's/Lsf]rf6 crfgfh]yfxf kfp+ egeM7Ss/ gnfuL df6]df r]cfpBgg . t/ tl 7Ss/sf k|sf/x¿df eg]cjZo le6gtf eg]x6 . s;}nf0{dfgl;s, s;}nf0{zf/l/s, s;}nf0{s]s;}nf0{s]egeM+rf6 jf 7Ss/ gnfuL df6]df kl/jt{gsf]kjfx cfpg g;s]sf]s'/f dfgj–;Eotfsf]0ltxf;sf cg]sf+pbfx/0faf6 xfdL yfxf kfp+. /fhsdf/ l;4fy{nf0{dfgl;s 7Ss/ nfuk|5 dfq cfkmgf cfdf–afahufot >LdtL ozf]w/f / 5f]7f /fxh clg ;Dk0f{/fh–j{ejnf0{Tofu]7 dfq a4Tj k|Kt u/eM+s0f{zfSonf0{klg jgsf]hflu/df 7Ss/ nfuk|5 dfq cyf{kfhgsf ;fy}';fr'af6 dxfg\;fr sf]kj0ff k|Kt eof]. ;a}e6bf dx{jk0f{s'/f s]xf]eg]df6]df ha;sf/fTds ;fr sf]ljsf; x6, ta dfq dfgl;s ;fr sf]:t/df j[4 x6

>L dfwj l3ld/sf]h6d @))* ;fn kf|df 6u+n, sf7df8f}+ ePsf]xf]. jxfF+sf]lktfsf]gfd k+;fdgfy l3ld/]Jof;l / dftfsf]gfd zf/bfb]L]l3ld/]xf]. :gftsf]7/ tx;Ddsf]cf|krfl/s lzIff k'/f ug{ePsf slj l3ld/]lqr6b|axdVL Sof0k;df ;x-k|Wofks kbdf sfo{t xg\x6 5 . ljle6g ;fdfhs tyf z]lfs ;+yfdf cfa4 slj l3ld/]s/]6l ;fKtflxsdf :tDe n]vgx6 5 .

/ dxfQtflt/ kf0nf cufl8 a9\5 . slxNo}lg/fzfsf]ed/Ldf kbdg .

xfdL rfx]7 grfx]7 aGwgdf afFWPsf x6f}+t/ oxL aGwg xfdf]nflu dxfgtfsf]afwssf ¿kdf pkl:yt ePsf s'/fsf]r]tgf w]/k|5 dfq yfxf kfp+. 'd]/f Ps hgf kl/lrt JolQm xg\x6Yof] de6bf lgs}h7f] @)@# ;fndf tfTsflns >L % sf];/sf/sf jl/i7 clwsf[t . crfgs pxfF+sf]lemlnSs lahhL rDsf}+dfg;k6ndf gofF+jrf/ rDs]5 . dh:tf]JolQm hflu/df hLjg latfpg]xf]0g, pBf]u ugk{5{;fgf7'nf]h];lsG5' . To;k|5 pxfF+]@)@(;fndf ;/sf/L :yfoL hflu/ 5f8]7 ;fgf]kmnfd]pBf]uz'¿ ug{eof]. ToxL pBf]u cfh s/f8f}+sf];fdfg pTkfbg ug{ynf]a6of]/

;o hgfeGbf a9Ln]/f]huf/Lsf]cj;/ klg kfP . eGg vf]h}sf]s]xf]eg] k/Dk/fdf jf oyfl:ylt df /dfpg]x¿ clg sg}klg vt/f lng g;Sg]af6 7'hf] kl/jt{gsf]jf rdTsf/sf]cfzf ug{;lsb}g . o:tfaf6 gofF s'/fsf]ck]ff klg lng ;lsb}g . t/, hf]cfkNg}hLjgz]Ln]ljrf/zlQm]hLjgwf/fnfO{ df8]g ;S5, ToxL g};kmntd JolQmsf]>]ifLdf k'Ug ;lfd xG5 . o;f]xbfsf nflu vf; sg};do–ljGb' k]7Off laGbhfO{6kSs l6Kg ;Sgk5{. l6Kg]v'aL xg]x¿ g}dxfg\xG5g\. l6Kg g;Sg]x¿ t hLjgnfO{ogsg} ksf/]f l3;f5g\. dxfslj nIdLk|fb b]sf6fsf]egfO ;fk6L lng]xf]eg] 'ltgLx¿ kv6f nufP/ hdLgdfly p85g\ xfdL To;f]ug{;Sb}gf}+.'

s0f{zfSodf ;fr¿kL kv6f nufP/ p8g ;Sg]lfdtf eP/ g}cfh g]kfnL ;dfhdf ko{6gsf]lfqdf, xf6n Joj;foLsf]lfqdf dfq geP/ ;+s[tljb\ / ;dfh;]LsfÍ ¿kdf klg ;kl/lrt aGgeP sf]5 . To;}n]pxfFc¿sf nflu pbfx/0fLo aGgeof]. pxfFf hLjg ;a}3if{sf ufyf hLjgsf pHofnf cfFf/f klfsf s'/f ;a}nfO{;fr df ;d6geP sf]5 . sf7df8f}+zx/sf pRr dWod juL{ kl/jf/df xs[a9]sf zfSosf afNosfnb]v clxn]sf]k|fj:yf;Dd 3l6t 36gfx¿ cfkNgf]kf}vn]hLjgdf u/]sf ljljw k?iffy{x¿, hf]s;}n]klg k9bf ;Gbf ;fdfGo df65]df s]xL u/]+eGg]hfz÷hfFf/ ;f]+n]lbPsf]5 . ;fr nfO{ cfwlgs lj1fgsf]pkof]u ub{5>Jo k'tssf ¿kdf klg ljsl;t ul/Psfn] clf/ glrGg] t/ ;Gg ;Sg]lh1f;'sf nflu klg pkof]uL l;4 ePsf]5 .

/Tgkfsf]df hfddf kbf{af6f]7'hf]kfg[Tofhgf agfpg ;/sf/nfO{ emsemsfO/xg]/ Ps lvNnL r'/f]df Ps k}f s/ p7fP/ SofG;/h:tf] eofgs /f]uaf6 kl8t /f]uLx¿sf]pkrf/sf nflu ul/Psf ;a}3if{sf ufyfx¿ k9bf cf:yfjfg\zfSok|t To;}o;};+bzgLn dg plDnP/ cfpF . ;dfhdf /fd|]sfd ug{klg slt b'v em]gk5{eGg]s'/f gofFxf]g k'/fg}s'/f xf]. ;To / ;]jfdf ;dlk{ / cl8u /xg]h];Toaf6}phf{k|fKt u5{To;}sf]k|bTgn] eljiosf]dfu{k|z:t u5{/ dxfgtd nIo k|fKt ug{;dy{xG5 .

s0f{zfSo u/LaLdf xs[a9]sf u/Lakl/jf/sf JolQm xf]ggg\. ;v–zondf g}xs[a9]. cefjsf]cgeL't pgdf ePg xf]hf . t/, c¿ xhf/f}+ wgLsf 5f]/f–5f]/LeGbf k|ys\¿kdf b]lvP . k/Dk/fut ;fr dfq ePsf]eP cfh s0f{zfSo cfkNgf afa'–afhf]rnfPsf];gsf]Joj;fo -jfF_df ;Ldt xGy]xf]hfg\ t/ To;f]ePg . o'jf–cj:yfdf g}gofFs]xL u/f}+eGg];fr n]g} pgnfO{c?eGbf k|ys\agfof]. oxL k|ys\tfn]g}s0f{zfSonfO{cfh s0f{

zfSo agfof]. xg t of]u{y klg c¿ hLjgL ufyf h:t}s0f{zfSosf] hLjgsf]0ltxf;xf];Dk0f{u{y pgsf]afNofj:yfb]lv cfh;Ddsf]hLjgufyfdf s]Gbt 5 . s;/L sxfFcWoog u/]sg 7fpFf hflu/ vfP, hflu/af6 lsg ljt[0ff eof]< gk|fnsf / ljb]zsf s:tf s:tf g]tfx¿;+e6 u/]< :juL{ /fhf jL/]Gbsf]lgs6tfn]pgLdf s:tf]k]0ff k|fKt eof]< cflb k|;·x¿n]hf] sf]xLnfO{klg pT;flxt agfpF .

xfdL w]/}h:tf]cfkNdfly, cfkNgf]kl/jf/dfly of sg}lkpbhgsf] la5f8kl5 zf]sn]xf] udfpF+ctflnG5f}+s]u/f}+s;f]u/f}sf]dgl:ylt df xG5f}+dlxgf}6f]hfP/ sg}sfd ug{hfFf/ kfpFgf}of]oyfy{s'/f xf]t/ ;a}df o:tf]gxg klg ;S5 . s0f{zfSo o:t}JolQm xg\h;n]cfkNdfly cfOk/]sf 7'hf7'hf ljklQdf klg x8a8L u/]gg\. emqmfP/ a;]gg\pN6f]To:tf ljklQnfO{ zlQmdf kl/jt{g u/]/ hg;]fdf ;dlk{ eP .

To;}n]t cfkNgL kTgL / 5f]/Lsf]SofG;/h:tf]eofgs /f]uåf/f d[o' eP kl5 klg emqmofP/, lrlGtt eP/ a;]gg\. clkt'xhf/f}+SofG;/ /f]un] cnkq k/]/ hLjg–d[o'sf]bf];fFdf /x]sfx¿sf nflu s]xL ug{]k0f u/]. kmn:j¿k cfkN}n];/sf/nfO{3r3RofP/ eStk'/ / lrtfGdf SofG;/c:ktfn :yfkgf ug{7'hf]k]0ffbfoL eldsf lgjf{x u/]. cfkNhfO{k/]sf]h:tf]ljklQ c¿ s;}nfO{gk/f]\eGg]c;n ;fr sf]kl/0ffd g}c:ktfnsf]:yfkgf xg' xf]. dflg; eP/ hlGdPkl5 dfgjtfjfbL lrGtg xgk5{. olb ePg eg] dfgjsf]cl:tTj g}sxfF/xbf]/<

o;}u{Gbe{df dnfO{Pp6f k'tssf];+emgf eof]hubLz l3ld/]sf] 'cGtdGgsf]ofqf' . To; k'tsn]lgs}rrf{klg kfof]. thgfTds ¿kdf ';fr' / o; k'tsdf s]xL s'/fx¿df ;dfgtf jf p:t}p:t}ePsf]cgej eof]. ;dli6df eGbf ';fr' / 'cGtdGgsf]ofqf' b'j}cfcfkNgf hLjg–jQfGtsf s'/fx¿n]g}el/Psf 5g\. ToxL klg b'j}df leGgtf t 5fF5 . ';fr'df s0f{zfSosL >ldtL / 5f]/Lsf]SofG;/ /f]un]sfnsjlnt xgk/]sf] lrq0f / To:tf]b'Mvb\cj:yfaf6 klg cfGtl/s k]0ff k|fKt ub{]SofG;/ c:ktfn :yfkgf ug{]sfo{df ;+Ug xg'eof]/ ;kmn klg xg'ePsf]s'/f pNn]v 5 . o;}nfO{cfwf/ dfg]/ zfSosf]sfo{nfO{xfdLn]'zf]snfO{k/fksf/df kl/jlt{ u/]eGbf cTolSt gxf]hf .

sg}klg dflg;n]hLjgdf w]/}yf]/};+if{u/]s}xG5 . Tof];+if{Tof]

bMvaf6 dlQm kfpg pm cg]s kpTg u/] ;kmntf kfpg ;S5 . Tof]; 3if{ /fuaf6 dlQm kfpg, clzIffaf6 dlQm kfpg klg xg ;S5 . To;}n]bMvkl5sf] ;v, k/fhokl5sf] ljhosf] clg /fukl5sf] lg/fuL cj:yfsf] cgel!t hf] sfxLn]cgej u/]s}xgk5{. t/, sfxL dfn]bMv g}ul/gFof kfOg,Fdfn]sg} k/fho efljg'k/]g, dnfO{sg}/fu g}nfug eG5 eg]Tof]afqm]bDel; jfo sxL xf]g, p;n]; /f; / 9fFbg]sfd l; jfo sxL xg ;Stg .

cfTd–jQfGtsf] k|;ndf o:tf s'/fsf] 7'nf] dxEj xG5 . cfkmgf] hLjg–sfndf g}cfkmn]'cfTd jQfGt' nv]/ cfkmn]jf c¿dfk{t\ksfzg u/fpg' slt 'ts{;·t' xG5, o;df 5§}nfdf]5nkmn xg ;Snf . t/, dxEjk0f{s'/f s]xf]eg]o:tf cfTdjQfGtdf nv]vsLo 0dfgbf/L slt ks]s6 ePsf]5, Tof]dxEjk0f{s'/f xf]. 'dxfTdf ufGwLsf]cfTdsyfbljv cfh;Dd cg]sf}+cfTd–jQfGtx¿ ljZjdf ks]sflzt eP, t/ h]hlt /fli6«o jf cG't/fli6«o lfqjdf ks]sflzt ePsf 5g\,kfom ;a}df cfkmgf sdhf]/L, c;kmntf h:tf s'/fnfO{sd}:yfg lbPsf]kfp5f}+. h]hlt sdhf]/Lx¿ nfv]vG5g\tL klg slt oyfy{xG5g\< t/ xfdL o:tf cfTdjQfGtdfk{t\0dfgbf/ JolQmsf] 0dfgbf/Lk'j{s ul/Psf] sfo{sf] Jojxf/sf] cfkmgf] hLjgdf cg's/0f u/] hLjgnfO{;kmn / cfbz{do agfpg ;S5f}+. ':j6 df6g]'sf o:tk'ts xfdL ;fd'5 t/, h;sf]cWoogaf6 cg]sf}+JolQm ;kmn eP . ';fr'df o:tf 0dfgbf/Lsf leMsfn]g}ul/y ks]sflzt ePsf]5 . cfkmgf s/f8f]sf]xf]6nx¿af6 xg]cfDbfgLeGbf cfk}+3f]6P/ nv]sf]kl/>d u/]sf]k'tsaf6 kfKt cfo g} dxEjk0f{xf]eGb}zfSo eG5g\'lbdfunfO{3f6]/ ;sng ul/Psf]of]gfkmfsf] :jfb dx h:t}ulnof]/ dL7f]5 .o;}u/L cfkmgL >LdtLsf] 'ul/gsf8{ cdl/sL /fhb'tfjf;df lkmtf{ug{];fob Psdfq g]kfnL zfSo g}xf]nfg\. k'tsnf]slkp xgfsf]sf/0f nv]vsLo 0dfgbf/L xf].

';fr'sf]ljdfrg klg c?eGbf leGb}lsl;dn]ePsf]/x]5 . ckljq agfpg]sf]afudtLnfO{kljq agfpg lg/Gt/ lgM:jfy{,kdf nflu kg]{cToGt ;fdfGo d's JolQm eujfgbf; dfgGw/af6 ljdfrg u/fPsf]36gfnfO{sd dNof°g ug{ldNbg] .

s0f{zfSosf]k|tt u{ydf cfkmgf cgejsf 7'nf–;fgf /fdf–g/fdf, /l;nf–lj/l;nf h:tf cg]sf}+cgel!tx¿nfO{ljljw k|;·df k|tt ugf{n] ;Kt/·L kmnaf6 plgPsf dfnfh:t}of]u{y ePsf]5 . oL k|;·x¿df st}

kfl/jfl/s, st}/fhgLlts, st}ljbzL;Fsf]k|;· cflb cg]sf}+k|;· 5g\. o;df hfnlt s'/fx¿ 5g\tL ;a}?lrs/ 5g\,k7gLo 5g\clg dgGo klg 5g\. u{ysf] csf{kf6f] dxEk0f{5 Tof]xf]ko{6g . cfkm" :jo+xf6]n ko{6g Joj;foL ePsf sf/0f pgL bzleq / bzafIx/ sfdljzlfn]cWoogljzlfn] of cGo sf/0fn]ep!0f ug{k/]sf]xg ;S5 . t/, clxn]xfdLh:tf kf7snfO{ Pp6f 7'nfnfe s]ePsf]5 eg]s0f{zfSo ;+f/sf hghg dhs uP, hghg zx/df uP Toxf+n]bv]/ h]cgeju/] nfU5 xfdL klg pgL;+3ld/x]sf 5f}+. ofqfsf ;fgf 7'nf, /fdf–g/fdf k|;·x¿nfO{l/7Yf]glauf/L j0f{g u/]sfn]klg kf7snfO{o:tf]cgejePsf]xg ;S5 . Ps}l5gdf af!lhn, Ps}l5gdf c:6]kof, Ps}l5gdf cd/Lsf, clg /fd!, O6nL of egf}+jZjep!0f g}ug{kfp5f kf7sn]. w/]}cl3 Ps hgf ef/tLo nv]vsn]'lagf k}] blgof5L z}' gfds ofqf jQfGt nv]sf lyP . Tof]k9g]df}sf klg kfPsf] lyPF. clxn]';f}+' To;}sf]lg/Gt/tf kfPF. cfkmgf hLjgsf sxL dxEjk0f{ If0fx¿nfO{kmf6fdf cl°t ul/Psf / tL kmf6fx¿nfO{k'tsdf ;dfjz ul/gfn]k'tssf]dxEj a9]sf]5 . t/ k'tsaf/]ljleGg JolQmx¿n]u/]sf l6Kk0fLx¿nfO{klg k'tsdf ;dfjz ugf{n]k'tsk|lt cln Gofo ePg ls < To;sf nflu t 566}csf{k'ts agfpg ;lsGYof]. h]xf]\'z]uDafsf h·nL e!fx¿' nv]af6 cfkmgf]nv]vg cf/De ug{]s0f{zfSo Pp6f xf6]n / ko{6g Joj;foL xg\. cfkmhfO{nv]vs g}g7fGgaf6 o:tf]pknlAw k0f{u{y nv]/ ks]sflzt ug{cfkmdf ;Vb cfZro{xf]. csf{cfZro{s]eg]';fr' @)^! ;fnsf]'pQd s!f/ zflGt k'/:sf/' kfpg ;kmn ePsf]lyof].

s0f{zfSosf]eNg}g;lsg]dxEjk0f{kIf xf] cfkm" sg}kb jf /fhgLltdf gx!f–gx!f}klg SofG;/ c:ktfn, lrtjg /fli6«o lgs~h, /Tgkfs{sf]af6f]7'nf]kfg]h:tf cg]s ofhgf lgtfGt JolQmk/s ¿kdf k|t't u/L sfof{jog u/fpg'pgsf]/fi6«k|tsf]cdNo of]ubfg xf] hg sg}gkfnLn] eNg ;Qmg, eNg'xGg .

cGtdf, k'tsdf st}st}jfSou7g / eflifs b[i6n]ql6 e]6G5g\ olQ w/]};+s/0f lgl:s;Sbf g;lRrg' bVbfoL s'/f xf]. k'tsdf ljleGg zLif{ssf t]{ cWofo 5g\,h;dWo]'s0f{sf];fr dfly ;fRbf kf7s–k|tlqmof' / cu+hLdf 'as sd]6' 5f8]gk5{lsglsoL bO{zLif{s s0f{zfSosf /rgf xf]gg\. ;dudf #^@ k[7df ;dl6Psf]of]u{ysf]5kfO, k[7, cfj/0f ;a}

cToGt pTs[6 / cfsif{s 5g\. o:tf k'tsx¿ ;do–;dodf cfO/xg'\.

⊙⊙⊙

';f]r'sf]dxŒjk0f{kIf

–bUf{k|;fb g]kfn

!= dflg;df bO{k|sf/sf] ;f]r pTkGg xG5M Pp6f gsf/fTds / csf[;sf/fTds . olb xfdLn];sf/fTds sfo{Dkfbg u/L ;kmntf kf|Kt ug[xf]eg]To;k|t ;sf/fTds ;f]r /fVg'k5{.

@= xfdL hg b[i6sf]0faf6 c¿nfO{dNofª\sg u5f}+7Ls To:t}kl/Offd kf|Kt xG5 . To;}n] xfdLn] x/]s s'/fk|t pQd tyf ;sf/fTds b[i6sf]0f /fVg'k5{.

#= Pp6f c;n JolQm aGgsf nflu cfkNgf]clwsf/sf];xL ;bkofu ug{sf] ;fy}cfkNgf bfloTj / lhDd]af/L klg jxg ug{;Sg'k5{.

$= /fi6«sf]lxtsf nflu lgM:jfy{efjn];fdflhs sfo{u/L /fi6«df ePsf ;f]t / ;fwgx¿sf]ljj]sk0f{9ª\uaf6 pkofu ug{kb5 .

%= x/]s sfo{df k0f{tf kf|Kt ug{sf nflu hLjgdf cys kof; ug{kb5 .

^= cfTdan sdhf] ePsf]JolQm dfq c¿sf];xf/f lnG5 . To;}n];fx;L JolQm aGg5 eg];w}+cfkNg};Lk, bIftf / e/f];fdf afFgkb5 .

&= cfkM';F h];f]t;fwg 5, dflg; ToxLdf ;GtI6 xgkb5 . ;Gtf]f g}zflGt ePsfn]c;Gtf]fL slxNo}aGg'xFg .

*= cfTdan g};kmntfsf]cfwf/ ePsfn]sg}klg ta/n]cfkMhfO{gfhs / gfnfos ;f]Rg'xFg cyf{t\cfTdan k|an agfpgk5{.

(= dflg;n]lhGbuLdf ;kmn / bL3{sfnLg vn vlg]xf]eg]lbdfuaf6 lg:s]sf] lg0f{nfO{xf]0g, kljq x[oaf6 lg:s]sf]lg0f{nfO{cfTd;ft\u/L cufl8 a9gkb5 .

!)= ;Dk0f{b]znfO{g}lxt xg]cg]s sfo{ugf{n];a}fd'c;n JolQm sxlng] xFf c;n / lxtsf/L sfo{x¿ ug{kb5 .

!!= dflg;sf]hLjgdf cgluGtL afwf / c8\rgx¿ cfOk5g\. To:tf afwf tyf c8\rgx¿nfO{w}o{/ ljj]sk'/s ;dfwfg ug{;Sgkb5 clg dfq cfkNgf]clGtd nIodf k'Ug ;lsG5 .

!@= gsf/fTds ;f]r af]s]sf / lg/fzfnfO{dfq cfkNgf]dfg;k6ndf 3';fPsf] JolQm pGgltsf af6fdf cl3 a9g ;Sbg, ;kmntfsf];lhnf]l;9F klg r9g ;Sbg . To;}n]hLjgdf ;sf/fTds ;f]r k]of u/L cfzfjfbL aGg l;Sgkb5 .

!#= rgf]tL / ;d:ofaf6 cnlUug vf]Hg]JolQm gfhs / gfnfos xG5 . olb sd{zLn / lfdtfjfg\JolQm aGg'5 eg]hLjgdf cfOkg[rgf]tL;F l;F]L vlNgkb5 .

!$= g]kfndf kfOg]ljleGg lsl;dsf kf|s[ts ;Dkbf tyf bhe ;f]t tyf ;fwgx¿nfO{ ;/Hf0f ug{kb5 . cfkMleq ePsf 1fg, ;Lk, lfdtf / of]lotfnfO{cfkNg}b]zdf pkofu u/L cfkNg}b]zsf]ljsf;df nDsgkb5 .

!%= cfkNgf]b]zsf]/fli6«tfnfO{e';Ss la;]/ c¿ b]zk|t cfslif{ xg]/ cfkNgf] dft[eldsf]cjxnfg ug[JolQm Tof]b]zsf]c;n gful/s aGg ;Sbg .

!^= sg}klg ;d:ofnfO{klxrfg dfq gu/]/ b]0tfsf ;fy To;sf];dfwfgsf nflu ljsNk vf]Hgkb5 . hxfF;d:of, ToxfF;dfwfg eg]e}+x/]s ;d:of ;dfwfg ug{;lsG5 .

!&= hg;'s}sfo{kf/Desf nflu dflg;df k|an cfF, ;fx;, w}o{cfzf tyf ljZjf;h:tf u0fx¿sf]cfjZostf kb5 .

!*= klxnf cfkMhfO{dNofª\sg ug{kb5 clg dfq c¿sf]dNofª\sg ug{kb5 cyf{t\klxnf cfkMhfO{kl/jtg u/]/ dfq c¿nfO{kl/jtg u/fpgkb5 .

!(= rgf]tL / cj;/sf]9f]sf dflg;sf nflu ;w}+vNnf /xG5 .

@)= xfdLn]cfkNgf]p2]ZonfO{rDg lg/Gt/ kof; ug{kb5 .

@!= jf:tljs ;'vsf]cgel't ug{bMv vk]s}xgkb5 . cGoyf ;'vnfO{ kfl/eflift ug{;lsFg .

@@= lhGbuLsf];a}eGbf 7'hf]cfwf/ cfzf xf]. To;}n]xfdLn]hLjgdf cfzfsf]bLof];bf afln/xg'kb5 .

@#= g]kfndf dfq xf]0g, ;+f/sf ljsl;t / cljsl;t ;a}dhsx¿df ufpF / ;x/aLr Psgf;];fdfgkflts ljsf; xg ;s]sf]5g .

@$= s;}n]x8\8L 3f6g'/ s;}n]d:tL n6g'JolQm kl/jf/ / ;dfh ljsf;sf nflu dfq geO{l;·f]ljsf;sf nflu 3fts l;4 xg hfG5 .

@%= vfg]d'vnfO{hFfn]5]Sbg eg]e}+b]0 cfTdljZjf;sf ;fy b'/b[i6 /fv]/ of]hgfa4 tl/sfn]sfd ul/of]eg]g]kfndf ;kmn xg]7fpFk|z:t 5g\.

@^= ;sf/fTds sfd ug{hf]sf]xLnfO{klg awfO{lbg rSgxGg, lsg eg] o;df Energy sf]Libration xG5 .

@&= zf]snfO{zlQmdf kl/0ft ugkb5 . ;sf/fTds ;fy sg}klg ;dodf dgleq cfpg ;S5 . To;nfO{Jojxf/df ptfg]kbf; ul/of]eg]cjZo klg hLjgdf sxL ;kmntf ldN5 .

@*= kL8fnfO{cfF;h] kvfNg' xbg . tfut eP xfdLn] cfkmgf] dgleq kfNgk5{/ of]kL8fnfO{dl§tjhh:t}Hjngz:n kbfy{agfP/ Hofltaf6 afNg] kbf; ugk5{.

@(= axbnLo Joj:yf sg};To ousf]9fgsf vfFlg];fF;fxfOg . of]t sjn slnousf]gbL kf/ ug{Pp6f gfp xf].

#)= Psn]ysL ;sL ;on]ysL gbL egL}+;a}hgtf, /fhgLlt1, sd{rf/L, kz:f;s, lzIfs, ljBfyL{tyf cGo klIf cf-cfkmgf]tx / tkmsfaf6 bz-lgdf{0fsf]sfo{df l;4fGt ;lhn}r9g ;S5 .

#!= uGtJodf kUgsf nflu clwsf/n]dfq kUbg . st{o klg kfng ug{ kb5 . st{osf]tjhljgf ljsf;sf]/jn klg rNg ;Sbg . casf]lbgdf gofF;gkfn agfpg]xf]eg]/fi6«sf nflu xfdLn]sxL ugkb5 . /fi6«]xfdLnfO{s]lbg ;S5 eg]/ xf]g, xfdLn]/fi6«nfO{s]lbg ;S5f+eGg];fy /fVg' kb5 .

⊙

zAbfy{kl/sfzgsf sxL zAbsf]zx¿

!= ;+rfKt gkfnL zAb;fu/ -j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn -;=l=8L= ;lxt ^@%÷-

@=	;fgf]gkfnL zAb;fu/ -j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn	#&%÷-
#=	zAbfy{;u+k -gkfnL gkfnL_ -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	!^)÷-
$=	gkfnL cu+hL gkfnL zAb;fu/ -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	^%)÷-
%=	gkfnL cu+hL zAb;fu/ -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	#&%÷-
^=	zAbfy{;u+k -gkfnL cu+hL_ -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	!^)÷-
&=	cu+hL gkfnL zAb;fu/ -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	#))÷-
*=	zAbfy{;u+k -cu+hL gkfnL_ -ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	!^)÷-
(=	sfgGL tyf kz:f;sLo zAbf;fu/ -ljgosdf/ gkfn÷8f= ljZjbLk clwsf/L $^)÷-	
!)=	gkfnL cu+hL gJof/L zAb;fu/ -ljgosdf/ gkfn÷z}nLbfnl;x+;'jfn &))÷-	

cGtdg{sf]ofqf / cg'elt

8f= ufuL{zdf{

cfkmgf]hGdynfgsf]ljsf; ug{g}hLjgsf]kqdv nlo lnPsf ;flxTosf/ hubLz l3ld/]n]dy+nL /fd|fksf]ljsf;df hg tg, dg / wg lbP/ sfd u/] / gkfnL ;flxTodf pTs[6 s[t lbg]cfkmgf]hLjgdf hg cfsf+ff lnPsf lyP To;}sf]k|tlt xf]'cGtdg{sf]ofqf' . k|tt s[tsf]hGd SofG;/h:tf]b';fWo /fu;F ;3if{ubfgsf]kl/0ffd xf]. ;fdfGo l:yltdf, ;fdfGo JolQmn]olt dfldgs s[t tof/ ug{hf]sfxLnfO{klg xDd]xDd]kb5 . hubLzn]'of]s[t d7f cfF;sf]d;Ln]nv]sf xg\ eGg]buf{l3ld/]sf]plQm o;}JoQm ePsf] xf]g . ToxL cfF;df kf7sx¿klg leh]/ c>hfljt gd'gnlnP/ nv]ssf]ofqf / To;sf]kl/0ffd xb]uP .

dfgj hLjgsf];aeGbf dxGjk0f{cfsf+ff xf];v zflGt ef]u ug{kfpg'

lj:;+@))% ;fndf sf7df8f}sf]lgdkf6Ldf hGdg' ePsL >L ufuL{zdf{ lqe'jg ljZjljBfno cGtu{ /Tg/fHonldL SofDk;, sf7df8f}kmofks xgXG5 . ljzfufu/L ;dLff-;dfnfgfdf sdbt 8f= zdf{sf ufdf dxfsfJonufot Psbhg sltx¿ ksflzt 5g\. pxfF;f ljleGg kqklqsfdf yk}nv/rgfx¿ ksflzt 5g\.

t/ pm cfkmnfO{yfxf 5g} ;v zflGt s]df 5 < wgsf]vfF;fgxg]kzf kfP/ cyjf cfkmhfO{g}la;g]u/L dlb/f jf 8k<;\;]g u/] cyjf ;anfO{cfkmgf] xsdL JolQmEjn]kn] cyjf o:t}c? s]s]u/]< laxfg-an'sf xftdv hf8g klg g;Sgx¿ ;Demnfg\wg ;DkIQ g};vsf]dh ;fx xf]t/ hf];F+ cs't ;kIQ xG5 pm emg\bl/b|bnvG5, tgsf]gxf]\k/Gt'dgsf];v ;Gtli6 p;df slxNo}xbg . cfkmh]ef]u ug{§f p;sf]wgn]p;}nfO{ef]u ul//xsf] xG5 . o:t}dlb/f jf cGo dfbs kbfy{;]g ugx¿ klg :jo+dfbs kbfy{n] g}pgLx¿nfO{;]g ul//xsf]xG5 . oxL ;To nvssf]cleJolQmdf kfOG5 .

tTsfnLg gkfnsf hflu/x¿dWo];aebf w]/}tna vfg]eg]/ lrlgPsf tyf gkfndf a;]/ kfp08 cyjf 8n/sf]tna vfg]hubLz l3ld/]gkfnL ;flxTosf ;jk{l/lrt / nfsIkp hubLz l3ld/]kmfx/df knfli6s a6Ng] vftx¿hlt klg ;vL xg g;sf]dx;'; ubf{5g\. sfFdf af]f / xftdf kmnfd]cs+s'; lnP/ kmfx/ / /5ofg vftNbknfli6s a6Ng]tL lg/Lx afnafnfsf] cgxf/df bvPsf]xfF;fbv]/ pgn]cfkmgf];+f/ / cfkmhfO{lgofn]/ x]/]t/

Tof]k[,Ggtf z'Go–z'Go kfP . pgsf]z/L/ t :j:y lyof]t/ dg pbf; pbf; kfP– ‘d]/f]cgXf/df xfF,F]/ k[,Ggtf gcfPsf]jiff}+jif{e0;s]sf]lyof]-k[!)%_ . o;sf]nflu pgn]cfkmgf]hflu/ / kb g}To;sf]tuf/f];e]/ k]l/ a]nfot uP/ cfkmgf]hflu/ ;DxfNg]cyjf s]xL ;doleq}l/hgn 8fO/$6/df kbf{]glt xg]lglZrt cfZjf;gnfO{klg ltnf~hln lbP . pgn]To;df ;v bv]ugg\ tTsfnLg cfkmgf xflsdsf]cgXf/df klg xflsdL kbsf]kkmNntf bv]ugg\. To;}n] To:tf]hflu/ 5f8]/ a¿cfkm]n]:yfkgf u/]sf] tf;],-tfdfsf]zL ;]f ;ldlt_ sf sfo{/ nlo ;'rf? agfP/ cl3 a9g]lg0f{ u/]. ca k|Zg p7\5 ;v eGg]t'Ej s]df /x]5 t < o;sf];f]t s]/x]5 t < cfkm]n] kfPsf]df, cfkm";F+ ePsf]df ;Gtl6 xg' cyjf cfkmgf]OR5fg';f/ sfd ug{ cyjf dfgj;]f ug{< knfli6s a6Ng]sjf8Lsf nflu ToxL sfd k|,Ggftfsf] ;f]t lyof]eg]nv]ssf]nflu cefj}+cefjn]u|t /fd|5fk lhNnfdf :jlge{ / lbuf];fdbflos ljsf; ug{;dlk{ efjgf . Tof];]f sf nflu Tolt 7'nf] kb,hflu/ ;a}pgn]tR5 ;e]/ .

‘cGtdf{gsf]ofqf’ af6 yfxf xG5 dv+nL /fd|5ksf];DkGg kl/jf/sf l3ld/]cfkmgf]hLjg ofqfdf lgeL{s, ;fx;L, sd7{ / ljåfg\dfq xg]ug\,cfkmgf] x/]s sfd ;kmn ug{;Sg]JolQmsf]¿kdf klg lrlgG5g\. @))@ ;fnb]v @)^@ r}q d;fGt;Dd lxB+sf 8f]ax¿ Psflt/ 5g\eg]@)^# j}zfv ! ut] cd]l/sf ku}sf]nuQ}dlN6kn df0nf]dfsf]/f]un];tfPsf]lf0fb]v of]k'ts nv]Psf]lf0f;Ddsf 8f]ax¿ csf]{t/ b]vG5g\. hLjgdf ;f7L jif{lxB+sf kf0nfx¿ /f]un]ylnPkl5 PsPs u/]/ ;he]Psf 5g\ ;8sx¿ gflkPsf 5g\ cfkmGtx¿, ;fyL ;+tLx¿, /fhgLlt1x¿, g]tfx¿ / ltgsf k5f6]x¿ / ;dfhsf ljleGg 36s tEjx¿ PsPs u/L rnlrqdf e}+5n{^u kf/] pNnv ul/Psf 5g\. lxB+f–lxB+}kf0nfx¿ sxF+sxF6]sg]/x]5g\s;}n] eGg}g;Sg]/x]5 . s]g a]nf sxF+xlB+G5, s;/L of]hLjg ;~rflnt xG5 yfx}gxg]/x]5 . dv+nL /fd|5fkdf hGd]klg hgsk'/, sf7df8f}+ef/t, a]nfot, cd]l/sf cyjf k'/L{, klZrdL b]zx¿ w]/}7fpF8f ku], w]/}cgej a6h], 1fg / ;Lk a6h]. hflu/sf]qmddf sltko c8\8f ku], 8n/ sdfP, kfp08 sdfP, slt zq'agfP, wgL klg bv], u/La klg bv], a]nfot h:tf] b]zdf klg cfkmgf]a;fOsf]a]nf ck/fw / ck/fwLx¿sf]huhuL bv]. hxfF8f eP klg slxn]sfxLFdflg;df sk|]l[Q / s'j[Q knfpg]/x]5 t/ sfg"gL /fi6«eP Tof];d:of l56};dfwfg xg]klg /x]5 eGg]pgsf sltko cleJolQmaf6 yfxf kfpg ;lsG5 .

nv]ssf]csf{pNnv]vgLo cgej s]/x]5 eg]sg}klg clkm;df sfd ubf{ xflsdx¿n]cfkmeGbf tNnf]sd{f/Lx¿nfO{zf]ff0f ug{vf]h]eg]slxNo} l6Sg g;Sg]xG5g\. kl/jf/ lgof]hg ;3sf]clkm;df pgLeGbf klxn]sf xflsd sd{f/Ln];xof]u}u/]gg\egL cGt};?jf ePsf /x]5g\/ nv]vsn]pQm kb ;Dxfn]klg ToxLF8f]8f0e/nfO{;f]lf aQL ljus]f]eGb}laufb{]u/]sf];To s'/f yfxf kfP .

sd{f/Lx¿sf]Pstfsf]s'/f dfq xg] /fi6«xfF8f5'eGg]g]tfx¿klg Tolts} ljs[t :jefjsf bv]sf / ef]usf /x]5g\nv]vsn]. :jo+ul/hfk|;f sf0f/fnf -k'j{kwfgdGqL_ n];d]t ls;ghLnfO{x/fpg' k5{eg]/ nv]vsnfO{lbOPsf] lgb]zgn]pgL lgs}jrlnt ePsf]tYo klg pgn]la;]sf 5g\. o:t}kl/jf]z / ljrf/wf/f gkfnsf]bef{o aGg uPsf]5 . g]tfx¿df /fli6«tf z'Go 5 . dfg,zlQm / ;Qfsf]df]xn]pgLx¿ 8f]ofOPsf]xbfn]gkfn / gkfnLx¿nfO{ slxNo}pF8f]nfUg lbOPg . nf]e–nfnrljxLg eg]/ sg}g]tf 5flgP klg xn'jf–k'/L vf]hg]hfu]L /fhfsf]syfh:t}ePsf]5 . /fi6«sf]lrGtfljxLg o:tf g]tfx¿ cfkmgf]:jfy{k'/f eP;Dd h;f]t;f]u/] al;/xG5g\ha cfkmgf] :jfy{k'/f gxg]h:tf]bv]kl5 cfkmgf]5ftf / hQf lnP/ efUg]vfnsf 5g\.

olt dfq xg] sg}xNnf klg ;To xf]ls xg] eGg]lg¿kOf gu/Lsg xNnfs} kl5 nfUg]:jefj pgLx¿sf]5 eGg]cgej klg nv]vsn]pNnv u/]sf 5g\. slj elkn]‘of]xNn}xNnfsf]bz’ eg]e+nvs hubLz l3ld/]nfO{klg slxn] sg ;+vfsf] slxn]sg ljefusf]hL= Pd= cyjf xflsd ePsf xNnf ug{] /x]5g\. k'j{kwfgdGqL lul/hfsf]efGhf xgfn]hL= Pd= agfOP /]eGg];g]/ ;jfOo g]tf uOfzdfg l;+x;d]t cfkmgf]elthfnfO{lbg vf]hPsf]kb hubLzn] kfP eGg];g]/ cfqmf]lzt eP5g\. g]tfx¿o;/L xF8gePsf]xNnf ;g]/ To;sf];Sf tft]sf];Gbf sg}klg dflyNnf]kb s]jn gfttfjfb / s[kfjfbn] dfq kfpg'kg]{/x]5 t < hgtf hlxn]klg ul7Psf]7luPs}xgkg{];w}zf]lfg' kg]{. oxfF+fdf]sfd ug]{nfO{nkg 5kg gu/L sfd ug{vf]hg]nfO{g]tfx¿sf cfp/]kfp/]x¿ hlxn]klg ljleGg vf]6 vf]hb}lxB+g]ub}5g\. tf;]df sfd ubf{nv]vsn]o:tf yk}cgej a6h]sf /x]5g\. h;nfO{klg r}gfjsf]l6s6 lng]wg dfq xg]/x]5, ce+m u/] ;/sf/L ;]f ug{]x¿ sltko JolQmsf]o:t} nlo xg]/x]5 . Ps k6s r}gfj lhTg kfP eg]sd;]sd tLg rf/ k'tfnfO{ kUg]cs't ;DklQ hf8]g ;Sg]/x]5g\.

o;}u/L u}/;/sf/L ;+yfdf sfd ug{¿sf]gu/tstf dfq xg' bftfx¿ klg vf; /fdf]lgotn]bfg lbg]vfnsf xf]g\eGg]lgZro pgsf]cWoogaf6 :ki6 xG5 . o:tf u}/;/sf/L ;+yfsf bftfx¿ ;flxTosf/ l3ld/]sf zAbdf eGg] xf]eg];kmf xg\/ clnslt rf/f 5/]/ ufpFgsf]ljif u|fyL g}lemSg ;kmn xg{¿ xg\.

/fhf jL/]bsf]/fHosfndf pgsf ;lrj gf/fo0fk|;fb >]7n]nfvsnfO{ cGo PsbO{hgfsf];eQm kpf;df /fhf jL/]bh]/fHosf]jfu8f]/ xftdf lnPkl5 g]kfnsf]slt pGglt k|ult eof]eGg]cfsng u/]/ Pp6f k'ts tof/ ug{nufOPsf]/x]5 . k'ts tof/ eO;s]kl5 nfvfpg]/ :jo+/fhf/fgLnfO{ lrt ae}/ ;femf k|sfzgdf 5fKg cgdlt lbhf tTsfnLg ;femf k|sfzgsf ka|Gws lfp|k|tfk clwsf/Ln]zfxj+zsf]bg'af/]ce| s]xL yk]dfq 5flkG5 eg]/ k|t't k'ts k|sfzg ug{OGsf/ u/]5g\. o;af6 xfdL s]yfxf kfpF5f}+ eg]sg}klg JolQm cyjf ;+yfnfO{v/fj agfpg]c? g}xG5g\ k~rtGqdf pNnfv ul/Psf hDa'dGqLx¿h:t}. rfKn';}¿ o:t}gu/tstf / xLg dgl:ylt lnP/ cfkmgf]cl:tTj ;+Hf0f ug{kpf; ub}5g\.

‘cGtdg]sf]ofqf’af6 csf{;Gbz klg s]kfOG5 eg]xfdL;F s]5 Tof] rfxF5gf/ h]5g To;sf]clt vf]hL u5f}+. o;}h]xf]nf nfvsnfO{klg cfkmgf] hflu/n]cfsif{0f ug{;sg . vfghfpg' dfqsf]lhGbuL s]lhGbuL a¿ cljsl;t / lgdvfx¿sf];]f ug{g}dfgj st{o xf]eGg];em pgdf cfof]. o;}sf]kmn:j¿k cfkm}+@)#(;fnlt/ dv+nL /fd|5fksf lgdvf ufpF5f}+¿sf] ;fdflhs / cflys{ l:ylt ;wf/ ug{p2]Zon]tfdfsf]zL ;]f ;ldlt u7g ul/Psf];+yfnfO{ca /fd|/L kmnfpg kmnfpg k+of]cfkmgf]>d / ;Lk o;df nufP/ dfgj ;]f g}cfkmgf]k|;Ggtfsf];fl; agfpg]u7f6 u/]. sg} ;/sf/L ;xof]u glnO{sg ToxfF5f]hg:t/ psf:g nfluk/]sf ;dfh;]L hubLz l3ld/]/ buf{l3ld/]sf]k0f; geGb}lgs};kmn klg eof]. bfgzLn rl/qsf cd]/sL hgtfsf]cfkmgf]cfoaf6 ul/a hgtfsf];xof]u ug{;~rflnt ‘j|N8{g]f];{ ;+yfn]/fd|]sfd ug{;+yfnfO{;xof]u / ;Ddfg ug{]/x]5 . To;sf]cg';k dv+nL /fd|5fksf]ljsf;:j¿k :jf:Yo rf}sL, s]xL z}lnsf] c:ktfn ;xsf/L ;+yf cflb kz+gLo sfd bv]/ hubLz l3ld/]tyf >ldtL l3ld/];Ddflgt xg]ePsf lyP . ;]f efjn]sfd ub{uP To;sf]k|tkmn sg}g sg}lbg cjZo kfOG5 eGg];To o;af6 klg yfxf kfpg ;lsG5 .

@%))) 8n/sf]k'/:sf/ cd]/sfsf]cf}nfxf]df lng hfFbfsf]v'zLn]

v'zL dfq lbPg dfOnf]df h:tf]c;xo kL8foQm SofG;/sf]cgel'tklg lbof] k'/:s[t JolQmTj hubLz l3ld/]nfO{. hLjgdf pNnf; cyjf v'zLsf]axf/ klg PSn}cfpg]/xg]5 . ;Ddfgsf]pNnf; dgfpg gkfpF5f}+ dfOnf]df]n] ;tfPsf]jl0gf k|t't s[tsf]aLh ag]sf]5 . nfvsn]ef]lg'k/]sf]c;Xo kL8f g}o;sf];kmntfsf];f]t ag]sf]5, kL8fn]hGdfPsf]s?0f /;sf] kl0fxn]kf7ssf]xf]o l;+rg eP/ :jR5 / lgdf{0f ePsf]5 / s[tsf]dxgLotf o;af6 kl0flxt ePsf]5 .

w]/}sf];Nnfx xG5 /fd|]:jf:Yosf nflu :jR5 vfgf :j:y vfgf, Jofofd, of]u cflbsf]cfjZos kb{5 . t/ nfvs o;sf]sxL c7f6 ug{;Sbg\. dfG5]sf]lz/dfly hlxn]klg /f]u / d[o'sf]t/af/ le|mg'wfuf]df e|l08/x]sf] 5, sg ajnf s;/L Tof]lz/dfly ah|k5{kQf nufpg ;lsGg, t/ Pp6f s'/f rflxF;To 5 Tof]t/af/ sg}g sg}lf0f xfd|]lz/df alh{5 . of]z/L/df sg lf0f sxfF8g/ s]xG5 eGg};lsGg . sltko k|0f3fts /f]u nflu;sk|l5 dfq yfxf kfOG5, d[oh]ufl8n;sk|l5 dfq cf}xf]eGg ;lsG5 . aflx/af6 :j:Yo b]lvg]ef]hg ug{¿sf]z/L/ klg o:t}xG5 eGg ;lsGg . o;sf] :ki6Ls/0f nfvs :jo+sf]/ pgsf d';ndfg ;fyL lgxfn2Lgaf6 lbPsf 5g\. lgxfn2Lgn]slxn]hfF8/S;L r'/f6 tdfv'5b}gy]/ pgsf a'jfnfO{eg]k|to]s lbg Ps 7'hf]af]tn lXj:sL, #)÷%) lvNnL r'/f6 To:t}yk]lrof geO{gxg] JolQm lyP . t/ pg}:j:y z/L/ lnP/ w]/}jif{afF8]t/ lgxfn2Lg rfxLF :jf:Yosf]x]/ljrf/ ug{ePsf klg w]/}jif{Dd cfwf x/ grn]/ la5b}gfdf jlGbt ePsf lyP, e|l08}To:t}xfnt u/fof]df0nf]df]n]nfvsnfO{. Pp6f lj/Qm nfUbf]kZrg p7f5, of]z/L/nfO{s]u/]:j:y /fVg ;lsG5 t< t/, kZrg cg'tl/t g}xG5, ;fdfGo hjfkm xg ;S5, :j:y ljrf/, :j:y xfjfkfgL clg :j:y ef]hg / o:t}:j:ysf cGo s'/fx¿ . t/ /f]u zf}s nfUg]ajnfdf dflysf sg}:j:y t/fjn]klg s]xL ug{;Sbg .

‘cGtdg]sf]ofqf’ sf]kl5Nnf]efu s?0f /;kmfg cfTdfnfk xf]. dfOnf]dfaf6 rLl8t xF8sf]lf0f tLj|cgel'tsf]clenfv xf]. d[o'cfkmg} cufl8 plePsf]5, 5f]6g]5f]6g]h:tf]glhs}5, lhGbuL / d[o'sf]qf;n] ufl8n/x]sf]5, clg To;ajnf csf{e|mg\7'hf]c;xo kL8f lsdf]pkrf/n] lbO/x]sf]5, z/L/ cwd{t'No ePsf]5 . o:tf]ajnf pgL ;e|mG5g\cfkmgf] hLjg ofqfdf ;F;F}lx8]sf ;fyL ;+rLx¿, 3/kl/jf/sf]bfloTj, kl/jf/ leq xg'kg{]dfofdf]x, cg'zf;g / bfloTjaf]w, clg o;};Gbe{df cfdfafa'/

;Gtfga\rsf]bfloTj klg ljZn]if0f ul/Psf]5 . j}+ / j;Gtdf vf; s;}sf] plt cfjZostf dx;'; x'g t/ pd]/ 9Nskl5, /fun];tfPkl5 cfkmnfO{ dfof ug]{dfG5}sf]cfjZostf x'G5, s/ ann]xg :j:kmt{:g]k ug]{JolQmsf] vfFf]k5{. ox\ anf cfkmgf]/ k/fof lrlgG5g\t/ /utsf]gftfdfq cfkmgf] eGg]wf/0ff klg unt x'G5 . cfkmgf]/ lj/fgf}sf]s;\ g}:g]k xf]/ kd xf]/ bfloTjaf6 xf]. cfkmgf ;Gtfg cfkmg}/Qa\haf6 ag]klg, cfkmg}ufF sf6]/ v'jfP/ x'sf{QPsf eP klg olb pg\x¿df :j:kmt{:g]k, bfloTj / dfgj\otf 5'g eg]To:tf ;Gtfgsf]cfz ug{a}sfd x'G5 . ox\ k|;a\udf n]vs xfd\nfO{s]klg ;efpF5g\eg];Gtfgaf6 s/ann]s]k\ kfpg]cfzf ug{xfd|f]dVofQFx'G5 . xfd|f]u|k:yf>ddf klg jfgk|yfg eg]/ h\jgsf] pQ/sfndf 3/af6 Tofu]/ lx8g' k5{eGgs'f]cy{j|fj:yfdf ;Gtfgaf6 ckx]nt eP/ afFRg's'f];§f jgjf;df hfg'w]/}plrt x'G5 eg\ ;efOPsf] xf]. o;}h]n]vs s];efpF5g\eg];Gtfg ;'vsf]ejddf afFRg' /fd|f]xf]. t/ clgjfo{¿kdf vf]hg' / kfpg rfxg' h\jgsf]7'nf]eh' xg}5 .

g]kfnsf]k//fli6«o dfldnfdf klg n]vsn]g]kfnk|lt la|6; ;/sf/sf] g\ltk|lt ulx/f]cfqmf]z JoQm u/}sf 5g\. n]vsn]dfOnfdfsf]pkrf/sf] qmddf j]nfot hfg cfjZostf cg';f/ ;Dk0f{sfuhft k]z ubf{klg, cf]hfwL pkrf/nfO{k0ffg]h\jg ljdf ePsf kl/kqx¿ k]z ubf{klg cg}s lgxFu/]/ ld;f glbOFF n]vs eGb5g\ xfd\ g]kfn\x¿ dfq}oufp]v pg\x¿sf]bf;Tj :j\sf/]/ a;}sf 5f}+cfkmgf]k|0fsf]cfx\lt lbP/ pg\x¿sf];Hf0f ug{j\/ ufpvf{n\ ag}sf 5f}+ToxfFsf ul/aeGbf ul/a lkm/a\u\ cfpFF klg le;fdf sg} /f}s6f}s gu/\sg :jfut ub}5f}+. n]vsn]o:tf]Pstkm\{sf]bf]o ;DaGw cGo dh'sdf gePsf]klg pbfx/0f;\xt k]z u/]/ cGt/f{6«o g\ltlgodaf/] s]k\ hfgsf/\ lbPsf 5g\.

'cGtdg'sf]ofqf'sf]qmddf g]kfnsf jl/i7 lrlsT;s ljz]if u/\ 8f= pk]b|bd]sf6fsf]sdLsdhf]/\df k|sfz kfg{]k|of; ul/Psf]5 . pkrf/ k4ltsf]qmddf /fu\nfO{h]u/]klg xg]nfO;}; kfPsf 8fS6/x¿af6 sltko g]kfn\ /fu\x¿k\l8t ePsf 5g\. n]vsn]8f= pk]b|bd]sf6fsf bO{ /fu\sf]l:ylt k|tt'u/}sf 5g\. Ps n]vssf ldq j}3 h;sf]lz/f3ftsf] z'Nolqmof u/]/ ;ft jif{Dd la5'bfg'fdf xnrn ug{g;Sg]s}\ ag]/ d[o'j/0f u/]. 8f= n]ck/]g t ;kmn u/]t/ /fu\nfO{em\lhpF]nf; agfOlbP .

l3ld/}sf ;fy\ j}3n]dfq x'g 8f= ljZjDe/ Kofs'/]hn]klg a]nfdf pgsf]

k~hfaf6 km'Ts]/ a}+ss guPsf eP px\ j}3sf]h:t}xfnt x'g]lyof]. n]vs a}+ssdf lsdf]pkrf/ ul//x]sf anf ToxL c:ktfndf d?b08 -9f8_ sf] z'Nolqmof u/fPsf 8f= Kofs'/]hn]n]vsnfO{e6]/ cfkmgf]Joyf ;'gfP . pgsf]egfO cg';f/ 9f8 c;\o bv]kl5 8f= pk]b|bd]sf]pkrf/ u/fP . pgn] pkrf/sf]gfddf s]n s8feGbf s8f k'g lsn/ lbP, t\g dlxgf k'/}cf/fd u/ egL gle{s c:ktfnaf6 3/ k7f0lbP, t/ Ps dlxgf leq}em\g\p7'g}g;Sg] x'Ff ;fy\x¿sf];Nnfxn]a}+ss ku}5g\. ToxfFt?Gt}ck/]z'g gu/}sf]eP klf3ft x'g]/x]5 .

o;anf xfd\ ;a}sf]dgdf Pp6f k]z'g p7\5, g]kfnsf o:tf jl/i7 lrlsT;sx¿sf]o:tf]bl/b|dgl:ylt lsg x'G5, cfkmgf]c;\lfdtfsf]x\gtfaf6n] ylnP/ cyjf /fu\ b'xgf]ufO{x'g\ b'x\ /xgk5{eg]/, g]kfn o;}klg clt cNkljsl;t b]z 5, eg]o:tf lrlsT;sx¿n]oxfF;fwg 5'g, daf6 olt dfq x'g;S5 c¿ tkfO{+st}uP/ pkrf/ u/fpgf]\eGg lsg ;Sb}gg\. 8f= b]sf]6f h:tf jl/i7 lrlsT;sn]cfkmgf]bl/b|dgl:yltdf ;'wf/ Nofpg'k5{ pg\x¿ k}+fdV\ dfq x'g ;]fdV\ klg x'gk5{.

o:t}o:tf cgejsf];efnf]of]s[tdf h\jg / h\jgdf ckgfpg vf]hg] wd{cy{sfd, df]f, kl/jf/, bfDkTo h\jg, h\jgsf]p2]Zo, :jf:y cflbsf cfnfkx¿df n]vssf]af]4stf :ki6 k|tt ePsf]5 . Ps}zAbdf eGg]xf] eg];a}af]4s lrGtgoQm lgaGw ag}sf 5g\. k':tsdf sltko z\if}s pkz\if}sdf n]vsn]cfkmgf]syf-Joyf, cgejx¿ k|tt ug}sf ;fy}sfofsNk z\if}sdf rflxFc:ktfndf e0/x]sf]pkrf/sf]qmdsf]b]gs\ klg k|tt ePsf] 5 . o:tf]n]v k9\bf sg}klg ;fdfGo JolQmsf]dg em\:sG5, cfFf/ ;fpF5g\. df5]h]o:tf]klg ef]lgkg{]/x]5 eg]/ ;'s]f xfNg}5g\.

hGd / d[o'a\rsf]Pp6f lemgf]/]vfnfO{g}xfd\ xfd|f];jz{j dfGb5f}+ ToxL kl/lwleq ;f+fl/s rqm 3ld/x}sf]xG5 . ;v, b'Mv, ef}u-Tofu, ;dfh, kl/jf/ :jhg-ljhg ;a}sf]rqm ToxLF3'D5 . h\jgofqf eGg'g}oxL lemg' /]vfsf]rnvjndfq /x]5 . d[o';Fdxfldng geP;Ddsf]If0f s;}sf nflu ;'vb\If0f eP klg w]/}sf nflu si6s/ g}xG5 . z/L/, ;do, ;dfh / ;efu;F ?dlNnO/xg' g}k[o}s JolQmsf]h\jgofqf xf]. d[o' sg}klg kf0ffdf clgjfo{5 eGg]a\em]klg ca olt dfq ltdf]cfo'afFs\ 5 eGg];Gbf pQm JolQmdf x'g]c;\o kl8f zAbdf JoQm ug{g;lsg]kl8f xG5 . d[oeGbf h\jg em\g\bvbfoL 5, t/ o:tf]b'Mvdf klg afFRg afgL k/}sf]g}

afFRg]/x/ emg\–emg\tLj|xg]/x]5 . oxL cg';¿k n]vsn]klg cfkmgf]d[o' 5]pd}bv]kl5 cfkmgf]clxn]5 Ddsf]hLjgofqfnfO{k:tsfsf/df ¿kfl+st ug{ c7f6 u/]. k'/f0fdf jl0f{ k/LIft /fhfn]cfkmgf]hLjg cjlw Ps ;Ktfx dfq eGg]yfxf kfP/ ;Ktfx nufPem+hubLz l3ld/]h]klg Nofk6knfO{5ftLdf /fv]/ cfkmgf]cfTdfnfk ;'¿u/]sf]atfPsf 5g\. glhs}bv]vPsf]d[oafwn] pgsf]l;hgf emg\;zQm / ;r]t aGof]g}fZon]pgnfO{lhTg ;sg . k/Gt' d[o~hoL s[t gkfnL ;flxTonfO{lbg ;lfd eP . 'cGtdfgsf]ofqf' d;Ln] nv]vPg, Nofk6kn]klg nv]vPg, k/Gt'lf0flf0fdf lftljlft\ePsf]dgl:ylt df s?0f /;n]clel;+rg u/]/ >LdtL buf{l3ld/]/ hubLz l3ld/]sf]hLjGt cf:yfn]el/Psf]cfF+hn]nv]. To;nfO{;flxTosf/ hubLzsf]efiffn]emg\ ;fy lbof]. sljtf, nwSyf, pvfg, ljleGg a]nfdf ;lgPsf syfh:tf cgelt x¿n]k|t[t k:tssf]af]4skIf / efjkIfdf ;gdf ;uGw ylkPsf] 5 . o;}n]gkfnL ;flxTosf jl/i7 xl:tx¿ ;a}n]Ps:j/df o;sf]af]4skIf, efjkIf / snfkIfsf]k|z+f u/]sf 5g\. jl/i7 slj sfnLk|;fb l/hfnsf] dGtJo 'd[o'sf]c6[kf;aLr klg /lQe/ ljrlnt geO{nv]vPsf]of]k:ts cgkd cfTdan / ljnIf0f k|tefsf]axdNo b:tfj]h xf]df d klg ;xdt xF+eG5'sfnhoL hubLz l3ld/]sf]of]s[t d[o~hoL ;f/yL xf]ou}ou;Dd o;n] nv]vsnfO{ cufl8 a9fO/xg]5 . 'cGtdfgsf] ofqf'af6 kf|Kt cd[tsnzaf6 ou}ou;Dd clel;+rt eO/xg]5g\.

⊙

'cGtdfgsf]ofqf'sf dxÆjkÜf{kIf

–buf{k|;fb gkfn

!= ;a}df clncln eP klg sxL g sxL c;fdfGo k|tef ns'}sf]xG5 hg dn, hn / df}sf kfof]eg]6';fpF5 .

@= h:tf]eP klg ;a}h;fn]cfkm" g}hfGg] c;n, u0fL, ;'zLn, xF+nf] /l;nf]7fG5g\. ;a}n]c¿s}ss'sd{bv]5g\ c¿s}a]ug bv]5g\/ c¿s} sdhf/L bv]5g\. cfkmgf];a}/fd}/ ug]ug dfq}bv]5g\.

#= kxf8L gbL ;w}+rlTg xG5 . lxd,lzlz/ / j;Gtdf logsf]klx/g gLnf] ;anf]xG5 .

$= ofqfotf dfG5]df xG5 sfutsf]6qmfdf xf]Og . /fd]jftfj/0f, /fd]

k9f0 / /fd]u?n]/fd]af6f]/fd];fFt bv]fpg;Dd ;S5g\. ofqfotf /ut–kl;gf aufP/ cfk}+n]dfq cfhgf ug{s'/f xf]. cfkmgf]ofqfotf agfpg]jf laufg{cfkmdfq}xf].

%= sg}klg :sh, snfh, ljZjljBfnon]hLjgsf]lzIff lbg]5g\. Tof] hLjgsf]kf7zfnfn]dfq lbG5 . l8ul;egf}sf]gSsnL bfF+h:t}xf]/ xbF /fd]xG5 .

^= dfgl;s, kfl/jfl/s / /fhgLlts k|efjx¿ Psdl6 yfng'k/]sf]lyof]. kl5 log};3g cfTdfgelt x¿ d]/f]lehg, efjbfi6 / hLjgbfi6sf cfwf/ eP .

&= d]/f];a}eGbf 7fhf]u? hLjgsf]oyfy{xf] ;Dejt\ ;a}sf]xf].

*= rLgdf vfg kfOG5 af]Ng kfOGg . ef/tdf af]Ng kfOG5 vfg kfOGg . gkfndf vfg klg kfOGg af]Ng klg kfOGg . xfdLnfO{vfg klg kfOg] af]Ng klg kfOg]kl/kfl6 rflxF5 .

(= gkfnsf]ktg xgfsf]klxnf]sf/0f gfx¿sf]el6frf/ / bf];f]sf/0f /S;L xf]. gkfndf kfgLsf]xf]Og /S;Lsf];gfdL aUb}5 / Ps lbg alu;Sg]5 clg clxn];'t}sf cu'jfx¿ JoEmg]5g\.

!)= kz'sf]efiff xG5 ;flxTo xbF+g . dfgjdf klg sxL kz'xG5g hf] xftfxftL sdfpg]efiff dfq hfGb5g\tfTtft}gsdfpg];flxTo hfGbg}gg\.

!!= cfkmgf jl/kl/ ;w}+d[o'sf]gfr bv]/ klg dfG5]cfkm"d5{ eGg]7fGbg} Tof]eGbf 7fhf]cfZro{c¿ sxL 5g} .

!@= cj;/n]s;}nfO{vf]hbg}, cj;/nfO{cfk}+n]vf]hgk5{.

!#= ;flxTosf]kdv tEj ;~rf/ xf]. ;a}n];~rf/sf ;a}tx pxL :t/df ae\bg}g\t/ hlt ae\mfpg ae\g ;lsG5 Tof];flxTo Tolt ;fy{s xG5 . gale\mg]eP/ g}sg}s[t dxfg\xg]xf]Og .

!$= ;DkGg dfG5]sf]Joj;fo ;flxTo xf]Og .

!%= dfG5]csf{sf]/fd]xf]Og g/fd]eGg / ;Ggdf /;lnG5g\. lgGbf /l;nf]xG5, k|z+f gL/; . csf{sf];DkGgtfsf]lgGbf ubf{dfG5]h] cfkmgf] ljkGgtfsf]cfhrTo l;4 ul//x]sf]xG5 .

!^= dfG5]hlt;'s}7fhf]cf;g l;+f;gdf a;]klg cflv/ a:g]t cfkm}g kl\Wdf xf].

!&= ;flxTo snf xf]gf/f xf]Og .

!*= g^\uf nufP/ xfQL af3 xBfg . bfxf nfP/ af3 xfQL xBfg .
!(= sg}klg lsl;dsf];=yfsf];kmn Joj:yfkgsf ufF= s'/f dfG5]xg\. g]t[j dfG5]sf]ul/G5 Joj:yfkg j:t'sf]. ;kmn g]t[j eg]sf]cu'jfn] k5'jfnfO{ljZjf; kfg{;Sg]lfdtf xf]. k5'jfn]cfkmgf]cu'jfnfO{ ljZjf; u/fpg, g]tf egfpg eg]Tof]g]tf c;kmn xG5 .
@)= h;=+h]xG5 To;n]xBfg kUbfg . h]xBfg Tof]rflxG5, ge}xBfg . h] 5 / 5fg To;}sf];Gthg ldnfpg'/ /dfpg';Vxf] ;Gtf]lfxf]. h] 5fg To;df /dfpg vf]hg'bmv xf]. /dfpg hfGg'/ g/dfpg hfGg'b'j} snf xf].
@)= dfG5]sf]dgn];Vhlt cfkmnfO{/ bmv hlt c¿nfO{afBf]sf]xG5 .
@!= ;d:of dfG5]sf]cx^\sf/, dV{ff / :jfy{df xG5 . ;d:of ta xG5 ha dfG5]h]cfkmgf];d:of cfkm'df xf]Og c¿df bV5 . ;d:of ta xG5 ha dfG5]sf];d:of xg]t[bi6 g};d:of xG5 . ;d:of ta xG5 ha dfG5]h] cfkm'dfq}hfGg]5'egL 7fG5 clg o;sf];dfwfg xBfg .
@@= w]/}hfGg'egfpg]sf]w]/}hfGg hfGg afBfL /x]5 eGg]hfGg'xf].
@#= dfG5]h]cfkm'nfO{h]xf]Og Tof]xf]/ h]xf]Tof]xf]Og egfp/ ae}sf]xG5 .
@$= hLjg / hutsf kf7zfnfx¿af6 l;sfpg];a}lal;{sk5 h];f/ afBfL a:5 lzIff egfpg]sf]ToxL dxf1fg xf]. ==dxf1fg kq]lf0fkqn]atfpBfg .
@%= h;n]cfkmgf;xsdL{sf]lfdtfsf]ljsf; ubfg To;n]pgLx¿sf]lfdtfsf] ljsf; u5{.
@%= dfgjLo ljsf;sf]nlo dfG5]sf]ba{ntf 36fpg'/ ;antf a9fpg'xf]. cu'jfsf]nlo cfkm'eGbf k5'jfnfO{cfkm'nfO{k|lt:yfkg ug{;lfd agfpg' xf]. o; cy{df cu'jfsf]nlo cfkm'nfO{lg/y{s / dftxtjfnfx¿nfO{ ;fy{s agfpg'xf].
@&= ;]jfs}nflu ul/g];]jf ;jf]s[6 xf].
@*= cfly{s qmflGt gu/L Tof]clt ljkGg ju{nfO{ljsf;sf]dh' kfpg] xfdf Nofpg ;Dej 5fg .
@(= gkfnL dfgl;stf olt bl/b|5 ls cfkmgf]afx]s a[kQ/ :jfy{/ lxtsf nflu s;}h]klg sk|L klg u5{eGg];fRg};Sbfg lsgeg pgLx¿n]To:tf pbfx/0fx¿ bV5}5fgg\. s]jn :jfy{sf]gfa^\uf]gfr bV5}sf 5g\.
#)= h;sf]h:tf]b[i6 xG5 To;n]To:t}bV5 . h;sf]h:tf]dg xG5 To;n]

To:t}ae}5 .
#!= h;sf]sg}ufpg] xBfg To;sf]sfZok ufpg] xG5 .
#@= hlt;'s};fdfGo dfG5]klg gl;s]sf]sfd ubfg .
##= ;Tosf]hfgsf/Ln]dfG5]hfO{kfun agfpBf .
#$= :jf:Yosf nflu k|;fb glgsfNg';ae}GbfhfG]dV{ff xf].
#%= ;=+f/ bmvn]el/kQf{5, t/ ;Vsf ;;fgf 5xf/L kmf6k6 g}eP klg kfOG5g\.
#^= dfG5]sf]h:t}bz{sf]klg sd{xG5 .
#&= tgdg b'j}hfO{;V geO{dfG5]hfO{;V xBfg .
#*= dfG5]h]ug]{;^\Bifx¿sf];dufpg} g}hLjg xf].
#(= hLjgsf];ae}GbfhfG];V dnfO{s;}h]dfof u5{eGg]ljZjf; xf].
$)= h;n]dnfO{h:tf]5'To:t};jLsf/ u5{egfpg]sf]dfG5, d2t u5{/ dfof lbG5 ToxL g}dfpg]f]kl/jf/ xf]:jhg xf]afGwj xf]cfkmGt xf]leq xf] / dfofn'xf].
$!= ;=+f/sf]sg}klg ;DaGwsf]lbuf]/ l6Sg]cfwf/ ls:jfy{xf]ls bfloTj .
$@= jlbgf bVgfhfO{yfxf xG5 bVgfhfO{xfOg .
$#= ;Gtfg gxg'sf]kL8f ;Gtfg xg]hfO{yfxf xBfg . ;Gtfg xg'sf]kL8f ;Gtfg gxg]hfO{yfxf xBfg .
$$= ;=+f/df s;}h]s;}hfO{sk|L l;sfpg ;Sbfg . l;Sgfh]cfkm+l;S5 :jkQ/0ffn]l;S5 . s;}h]klg kl/jf/af6 jf sta}af6 sk|L klg l;Sbfg ha;Dd pm:jod clt kq]/t xBfg / s7f]/ kl/>d u/]/ l;Sbfg .
$%= dflg;dxfg\klg cfkmg}a'tfn]xG5 . ktg klg cfkmg}dltn]xG5 .
$^= clx+f egfpg]sf]dg, jrg / sd{f];a}hfO{kL8f glbg'xf].
$&= :jf:y dg / :j:y z/L/ g}hLjgsf]s;L xf].
$*= krfpg ;Sgfh]dv afg{kbfg . krfpg g;Sgfh]dVdf nfpg'g}xBfg .
$(= afBfg'cNksfnLg ;dfwfg xf]dg{bL3{sfnLg .
%)= hLjgsf];fy{stf cfkmgf];Vdf xf]Og c¿nfO{;V lbg ;Sgdf 5 .

⊙

ljbf]kL OGb]sdf/L dxfsfJosf]kefjk/s b[i6sf]f

-7fs'/ zdf{

sfJo+ozz]sy{s[t] Jojxf/ljb] lzj]t/lfto]. ;Bk/lgj[Qo] sfGtf;lDdttof]kb]z oh]. dDd6 -sfJok]sfz_

sfJo sd{n]oz, cy{Jojxf/of]Uo, sNof0fsf/L / dL7f pkb]zx¿ kbfg u5{ h;n] ev{}ljjflxt gf/Lsf s'/f >Ldfgnf0{dg k/]e]m}+. of] s'/f sflJos Pj+;}4flGts JolQmx¿ cf-cfkmg}lsl;daf6 eGb5g\ of]oyfy{klg xf]. dflg; af]4s kf0fL ePsf]xgfn]p;n]'h]u5{h];f]R5, Tof]:jfy{lxt 5 eg];dfhs}nflu lxtsf/L xG5- zAb zAbaUxdf l6lkPkl5 h;af6 c¿sf]lxt xG5, ;flxTo ToxL xf].

lj:;+@)!) efb|@% ut]uNdLsf]hXfadf lktf gjlglw e08f/L / dftf wgsnf e08f/Lsf ;kqsf ?kdf hGdgePsf >L 7fs'/ zdf{-e08f/L_ g]kfnL ;flxTosf sljtf, cg'jfb, ;dLIff-;dfnf]rgf, syf, lgaGw cflb ljwfdf l;h{gf/t xgYxG5 . g]kfn /fi6«a}sdf sfo{t >L zdf{ldld{]dfl;ssf ;Dkfbs xgYxG5 . pxfFf cfwf bhg{ slt k|sflzt 5g\.

elgPsf]klg 5 - **lxtg{ ;lxtd\ ;flxTod**. o;sf ljljw ¿k xg{ ;S5g\. g]kfnL ;flxTosf]k|rLgtfnf0{gofNg]xf]eg];o jif{sf]cGt/fnnf0{ /fd|f]|Hb cjnf]sg u/]kU5 . cfheGbf %).^) jif{klxn]g]kfnL ;flxTodf pTs[6 df]hs dxfsfJosf]cefjnf0{dxfslj nldLk|fb b]lsG6fn]k'/f u/]- zfsGtn dxfsfJo n]vf] . o; af6f]df qmdzM kf0nf rfNb}cfh w]/} lsl;dsf dxfsfJo cfPsf 5g\. gf/L-x:tfIf/af6 klg dxfsfJo n]vg yfn]sf 5g\ o;nf0{g]kfnL ;flxTosf]lfq]df w]/}7'hf]kM8\sf]dfGgk5{.

hLjg ljlrq 5, sltko cj:yfx¿ dflg;sf]cxaf6 l;lh{ xG5g\ csd{otflt/ pGdv xG5g\/ hLjg a]jflbnf]agf0{;dfKt kf5g\. k|/lDes cj:yfdf ljj]szGo aGbf hLjgko{t gb]lvG8f]bMvdf hLjg kl/jtg xG5 /

dflg;s ljrng xG5 . efjLk:tfn]kl5 ;ts{xg]xf]eg]tL kl/0ffdx¿nf0{ cjnf]sg ug{kg{] xG5 . sfJosf/x¿n]ljifoj:t';dfhaf6 g}lng]xbf Pj+ k|efjsf/L ¿k klg To:t}g}xg]xgfn]sljdg Tot]t/ pGdv xg]u5{/ sfJosf]l;hgf xG5 . To;n];fdflhs kl/l:yltdf kl/jtg Nofpg ;xof]u k¥ofpF5 . ;flxTon];dfhnf0{8f]ofpg]sfd u5{/ t sfJoåf/f oz kf|Kt xG5 elgPsf]xf]. sd{JolQmn]cg'zfl;t ¿kdf cgj/t sfo{u/]jfl~5t p2]Zo cjZo k'/f xG5 .

g]kfnL ;flxTosf]jtGdfg cj:yfdf gf/Lx:tfIf/ klg ;lfd b]lvg yfn]sf 5g\. dxfsfJo-k/Dk/fdf xfF5 lbg]gf/Lx:tfIf/ b]lvg'cToGt ;'vb klIf xf]. ag'nfld5fg]-@)#!, efb|s[0fhGdfi6dL_ sf]k|ltef ;zSt ¿kdf o; cl3 klg hg;dIf cf0;s]sf]5 . 5Gbdf snd rnfpg' sl7g s'/f xf]. sfJos kmf6df kM6s/ sljtf;a}ulk 'laxfgLsf kf0nfx¿' -@)%*_af6 k|f/De ePsf]n]vgofqfdf lg/Gt/tf 5 . ;dfnf]rgfTds kmf6df dxfslj nldLk|fb b]lsG6fsf]';hf]rgf' dxfsfJosf]ljZn]if0f' -@)%*_ bf];f]s[t xf]. ag'sf]5GbagfO /fd|f]5, lg/Gt/tf 5, ;kmntfsf]l;9L pSnF5'ofrgf' dxfsfJo -@)^)_df kUbf w]/}kl/isf/ cfPsf]b]lvG5 .

gf/L ;flxTo k|lti7fg Pj+;hfldq ;dy cWoog tyf cg';Gwfg s[lbs[L sf]iffWoIf / n]vs ;a}8, jlgtf q]dfl;sdf cfhLjg ;b:o ag'nfld5fg]nf0{ g]kfnL ;flxTosf]ofUbfg u/]afkt ljleGg ;a}8-;+yfx¿n];Ddfg÷k'/:sf/ k|bfg u/]sf 5g\. gj/au ;|6f ;Ddfg -@)^)_, >Ls[0f dhu|bfF;hs ;flxTo k'/:sf/ -@)^)_, clw/fHoJofkL dlxnf sljtf k|lto]utfdf låtLo k'/:sf/ -@)^!_, u'-hg gj k|ltef k'/:sf/ -@)^!_, gGb kUf k'/:sf/ -@)^@_ cflb k'/:sf/÷;Ddfg tyf clegGbg kf|Kt ;hs xg\- ag'nfld5fg].

cgEof;]ljif+ljBf -cEof; ePg eg]ljBf klg ljif alglbG5_ eg]e]m}+ plStn]cEof;sf]lg/Gt/tfn]h]klg ;Dej 5 eGg]s'/f ag'sf]nugzLntfaf6 k|6 xG5 . sfJo-lgdf{0faf6 g}cEof; kf|Kt xG5 . 'ofrgf' dxfsfJokl5 'ljbf]kL OGb]sdf/L' -@)^$ r}g_ a[kb\sfJosf]¿kdf cfPsf]5 . k'/f{ sfJo l;4fGt cg'¿k dxfsfJonf0{cfjZos kg]{tEjx¿ o;df ljBdfg /x]sf 5g\.

k'/f{ sfJo l;4fGtsf]dfu{zfGdf n]vPsf dxfsfJox¿df dxfslj nldLk|fb b]lsG6fsf]zfsGtn -@))@_, ;f]dgfy l;Ubnsf]cfbz{/f3j -@))%_ / pdfgfy zf:ql;GwhLosf]dsjfgLafnf -@)#%_ cflbnf0{lng ;lsG5, t/ sg}lgoddf gaf|Fw0{g]kfnL ;flxTosf dW{o gf6ssf/ afns[0f

;dn]'lr ;fr Nxf] nv]. o;nfO{sfJolgodsf];Ldf g}gf3sf]/ ;dofgsh cfPsf] gofFkj[Qnf O{cfTd;ft\ ub}{gkfnL ;flxTodf gofFkofu ePsf] dflgG5 . ;du|hLjghut\sf]cGt/sGt/ vf]Ng]dxfsfJoeGbf klg cfjZos tEj kl/jtg u/L nv]g]u/sf]klg bv]G5 . tyflk jtGdfg ;dodf dxfsfJosf :j¿k leGg bv]P klg sltko dxfsfJox¿ /fdf klg cfPsf 5g\. ;dfhsf] ;dufnfO{ ;dGbg ;Sg] vfnsf dxfsfJo lelqgk5{ gkfnL ;flxTosf] pj{tfnfO{vf]hg]xf]eg].

k'jL{o sfJol;4fGtcg';f/ dxfsfJosf kqdv ljz]ftfdf d·nfr/0f, cf7 ;uEGbf dflysf] sfJo, wL/fbfQ gfos÷gflosf k|ltli7t xtgkg[;uf{tdf 5Gb kl/jtg / cl3Nnf];ud{df lbOg]36gfsf];a\s], xTof, d[o'cflbsf] lgifv bv]G5 . gkfnL ;flxTosf]dxfsfJo k/Dk/fdf k'jL{o sfJo l;4fGtsf] k0f{of kfngf ul/Psf]dxfsfJo cfbz{/f3j xf]. o; sfJodf lSni6 zAbsf];efhgn]kf7snfO{cK7bf/f]kg{;S5, t/ o; dxfsfJosf]dxQf gkfnL ;flxTohutdf cfkmg}lsl;dsf]/x]sf]5 . gkfnL ;flxTodf nv]Psf cGo dxfsfJox¿df dxfsflJos ljrng cfPsf] kf0G5 . ljj]Ro s[tdf eg]gf/L x:tfIf/sf]b[i6sf0faf6 dxTjk0f{xbFxb}klg sltko sf/0fx¿n] dxfsfJodf ljrng cfPsf]bv]G5 . of]dxfsfJodf eg]wL/fbfQ gfos k[jLgf/fo0f zfx / pgsL kTgL dsjfgsdf/L OGbsdf/LnfO{gflosfsf] ¿kdf lnOPsf]5 . k[jLgf/fo0f zfxsL h]7L dxf/fgL OGbsdf/L o; dxfsfJosL gflosf xtgV o;nfO{gflosfkwfg dxfsfJo agfpg vf]hPsf]5 . syfj:t'tkm{ b[i6 lbbf eg]stfstf k[jLgf/fo0fs};]/fkm]/fdf t dxfsfJo 3d]sf]5g\ eGg] cfef;xG5 . t/ oxfFsljsf]efjgfsf]p8fgtkm{klg Wofg lbgkg[xG5 . Ps gkfnkqL hLjgko{t ;fdflhs s';=sf/n]ubf{jf zlQmzfnL /fHosf] gfossf]sf/0fn]ubf{p;df kL8fafv ePsf]5 . of] s'/fsf ;fy};Dk0f{ gf/Lhut\s}nflu ;jhgzLn ljifo xf]. OGbsdf/L cToGt ;jhgzLn l5g\ ofbf zlQmzfnL /fHosL /fhsdf/L klg xtg\. pgLleq ljleGg 3ft-k|t3ftn] ubf{ljb[xsf]efj hfUg';jfefljs xf]eGg ;lsG5 . To;}n]dxfsljn]o; dxfsfJonfO{gf/L xb[o 5fDg]sfJosf]¿kdf k|tt u/]sL xtg\.

;uEGwf]dxfsfJod -;uf]afFWPsf]dxfsfJo xG5_ eGg]lgodfg';f/ / cf7 ;uEGbf dfly ;u{xtgkg[lgodnfO{k5fpbfpb}dxfsfJodf () ;u{ /x]sf 5g\. xtg ;S5 gkfnL ;flxTodf ;jf{ws ;u{ePsf]dxfsfJo klg xf]. kfFxhf/ Znf]s o;df /x]sf 5g\/ cG7fpGg -%*_ 5Gbsf]kqfu

ul/Psf]5 . dxfsfJos}lgodfg';f/ d^\unfr/0f 5, hxfF;a}>4fsf kfqx¿nfO{;lDem]sfd ePsf]5 . ;u{sf]cGTodf 5Gb kl/jtg / cfufdL ;u{sf]syfj:t'sf];^\s] ugkg[s'/fnfO{k|ofs ;ud{df ckgf0Psf]5 . pbfx/0fsf]nflu ljjfxkl5 8f]nf-labf0df ljjfb ePsf]k|;^\usf];uf{tdf k~rrfd/ 5Gb 6^\ofP/ lzvl/0fL 5Gbsf]Ps Znf]sdf elgPsf]5 M

g;f]=sf a]nf r/d 5nsf] aft alGbof
lax]s} jb]Ldf j/b j/sf] 3ft vlGbof
v';L ef]of kL8f ;do s;/L k|tt eof]
oxL vf]hL ub}{cndn k/L ;u{cl8of].

;u{@*÷ Znf]s $#

o:t}lqofl;of}=;u{sf]clGtd Znf]s klg dgglo 5 M

vf]bf :jTj c;Tosf cl3 ce}rsf]6f}=uhfg
efjL ;u{jz]ffdf klg pg};^\ufIGt a;fpg
pn]sf]5 lj;u{o}va/ bL nDs]/ pT;u{sf]
cfef wKwk wlKsb}5 cl8bof lj>flGtdf ;u{of].

;u{*@÷ Znf]s #!

o; dxfsfJon]gkfnL ;flxToleqsf gf/Lx:tfIf/ ag'nfld5fg}sf]sfJo agfOnfO{w]/}dfly p7fPsf]bv]G5 . ag'sf]dxfsfJodf ks[t-lrq0fsf] ;Gb/ cleJolSt kf0G5 M

x]/L ;jf]Rr dfyf xb[o lgs6 e};f]o ;fefUo NofO{
l;Gb/]ldld{]bL plbt /lj ;w}=zn>]fL ;hfO{
s:tf]ef]lzi6 zf]ef elgsg lbgdf lgTo cfef lgofNb}
yK5g\ z^\uf/ h]5g\ cku ;a ltgL km]/ ;'of{tdf u}.

;u{#÷Znf]s @@

gkfnL e"efusf]j0f{gdf sljsf]w]/}dflysf]:t/Lo sNkgf dfq xf]g, gkfnL df6f]k|tsf]efjgf klg vh:t ¿kdf cfPsf]5 .. To;}df yKb};Gb/ efjgf au]sf]5 M

gkfnL eL/, kfvf, jg, kx/ tyf sGb/fsf] ;xfu =.

;u{#÷Znf]s $)÷

o; lsl;daf6 t]if];u{df ks[tsf]j0f{g ul/Psf]5 . oxfFsf k|of]s Znf]s ;Gb/ 5g,\lhGbuL g}/Do agfpg]vfnsf /x]sf 5g\ ks[tsf]j0f{g ug{]qmddf gkfnL e"efunfO{/fd]zAb ;efhg u/]/ elgPsf]5 –

e'uef{ lbJouef{ ctlnt j;wf /fi6«oL /Tgfuef{
alGng\ gkfn, xf]nf hue/ logsf]lgTo P]Tjo{ r rf{
r rf{n] dUw xf]nfg\ ckl/lrt ;a}nfldePnfg\ / hfUnfg
wDnfg\ rSnfg\ / vf]nfg\ 8u/–au/df Kof/ kf]nfg\ / /Dnfg\.

;u{#÷Znf]s ^%

gkfndf ;a yf]s 5, gePsf]sxL 5g . oxfF5f]u9tTj aemg ;s] ;v}v 5 . of]s[ifkwfg dh's xf] cgdf]h ;f]bo{5 . ;jf]rr lzv/ cgluGtL 5g\ ks]tsf] j/bfg h8La6Lx¿ oxL+5g\. u? uf]vgfysf] ks]tdf]x / P]Tjo{zfnL gkfnsf]eljiosf]ljzfn sNkgf ul/Psf]5 . /fli6«tf, /fi6«efj JoSt ePsf]5 .

oxfFxif{ 5fpmg\ p;}sf snfn]
w/f hd{7fpmg\ pxL r]tgfn].
;w}+sflGt ;TsLlt{s}wKwkfcf]\ . ;u{$÷Znf]s (!

u? uf]vgfy cfkmgf lzio eujGtgfy;F cv08/fHosf]sNkgf u5{g\. oxfF;jfbfTds z]hL ckgf0Psf]5 . ljzfn gkfnsf]kl/sNkgfsf] kf]/De ePsf]5 . uf]vfsf o'j/fh k|]jLgf/fo0fsf]x]ls0f{sL 5f]7L OGb]zlF ljjfx ug{s'/f u5{g\. To;af6 uf]vf / dsjfgk'/–;DaGw c66 /xg] s'/f o;/L JoQm ul/Psf]5 M

x]ls0f{ g]kfsL blxtf tL
xg\ ctNo 5lj OGb]zlGdf/L .
;f/k0f{ logsf z'e;fy
ug{5{ k|yjL ;'ljjfx . ;u{^÷Znf]s $*

ljbf]xL OGb]zlGdf/L dxfsfJosf]tLg ;u{]lv bz ;u{Dd u?uf]vgfysf]/fi6«ltsf]lrGtf, lgb]zg pGgt /fi6«sf]kl/sNkgf ul/Psf]5 . Ps Ls/0fsf]cleofgnf0{uf]vgfysf]of]ubfg, j/bfg, ;/Hfssf]efjgf JoSt ePsf] 5 . k|]jLgf/fo0f afns 5fF bxL dfu]7 vfg nufpg]pgn]nufPsf] bf]7fdf yfKg nuf0{5fbg]/ Pstfsf]u9tEj atf0{/fi6«gdf{flt/ cu|]/ u/fpg]s'/f uf]vgfy o;/L JoSt u5{g\–

d]n] of]6f ;fwgf lglDt eGb}
vf0{ cfk} :jflbnf]Tof]bxL g}.
Tof]bf]7fdf /fVgknf{ pu]hL

'vfpm' eGg]hf]8 /fv]7 k]/ . ;u{& Znf]s @&

pko{6t cj;/ kf/]7 afns k|]jLnf0{z:q–c:q lzIff lbG5g\ zf:qflbsf]lzIff lbG5g\ ;an, ;lfd agfpF5g\ a¼, Psn Jo cflbsf]k|;·lbP/ . u? eujGtgfyn]klg of]/fi6«klxn]a{kt\lyof] . l6:6f / zt?bf|;Dd kU]sf]/fHo kl5 6lqmof]lxdjtV08 Pp6}/fi6«agfpgk5{/fi6«agfpg ;lfd JolQm rflxG5 eGg]efj o;/L JoSt ub{5g\–

lxdjTv08sf] xfdf] of]6} /fi6«cv08 xf]
k|fRo ;:sf/ kmq]sf] cgdf]h lyof] cxf]
l6:6f / zt¿bf|sf sfvdf d'sF}a;L
u/L n6k6" cfdf v]lblyg\ lbJo sflGtsL . ;u{!)÷Znf]s @

u? eujGtgfysf]nf}zL3|hfpm eGg]cf1f k|fKt ePkl5 k|]jLgf/fo0f zfxsf]dgdf OGb]zlGdf/L sNkgfdf plqlG5g\. sNkgfdf k0ffoefj hlGdG5 . of];do da\undo 5, ckf/ wg ePsL jL/fa\ugf xg\. cToGt ;Gb/, ;hlf0ff, cgej;DkGg, gf/Lu0fn]oQm 5g\eGb}OGb]zlGdf/Lsf]u0fufg o;/L ePsf]5 M

vfgLtNo cdL/ tL x]losL st{losL z]he}+
k|]jLe}+ ;dbf/ w]6{ pgsf] d'sfg cfsfze}+
nldL e}+5 ddTj lbJo /lje}+Hof]tidtL cNdn
cfdf rGb|]/L 5 ;fu/ ;/L ufDeLo{Tof]lgZ5n . ;u{!$÷$

af0{;]rf]j;]/fHodf ljeSt ePsf]sf/0f atfP/ k|]jLgf/fo0fnf0{ Psls/0fsf]cleofgdf nfUgkg{s'/f atf0Psf]5 . o; sfJosf]k|]/Debf]v rf]w ;u{Dd t Psls/0f–cleofgsf]k|;·5, hxfF0GbzlGdf/Lsf]sg}eldsf g}5g\ . nfU5–of]sfJo k|]jLgf/fo0f / Psls/0fsf]k|]/lDes k|;a\unf0{ lnP/ n]lvPsf]xf] . kGw|;u{]lv dfq OGb]zlGdf/Lsf]k|;a\u cfpF5 . k|]jLnf0{ OGb]zlGdf/L;F ;Dks{u/fP kfl/jfl/s ;DaGwn]a{ktVfHosf]cfsfa\lff k'/f xg ;S5 eGg]oyfy{:ki6 u/L cufl8 a9]sf]5 . zfx–;]gsf]ldqtf a9g]s'/fsf];Gbe{df ks]td}ldqtfsf]v';L 5fPsf]slj–j0fg o;/L ePsf]5 –

egL elgG5 hfg of] l56}oxfFeljiodf .
ldnfk k]lefjsf]xF5 zfx–;]gsf] . ;u{!*÷Znf]s !%

Ps hgf JolSt kq lnP/ kU5 dsjfgk'/ / uf]vfnL /fhfsf];Gb]z lbG5, lkmtf{xG5, ;a}zfg, dfg b]v]7 ;a}v';L xG5g\ uf]vfnLsf]lfdtfaf6 x]ls0f{;]g klg v';L b]lvG5g\. 5f]7Lk|t ddtf b]vfpF5g\. OGb]zlGdf/Lsf]

dgdf cg]s s'/f v]l5g\ pgsf]xfo ks[t ;Fu v]lg yfN5 . bf;L uf]/vf /fHo;Fu glhs xg] dgk/fPsf]s'/f JoSt u5{.

OGbfsdf/Ln];kgfdf Ps cnf]sss k?if b]lvg\ ofb]f /fi6«lgdf{0fsf] gf6s n]vG5 . ltdL To;sf]stf{ag eg]/ ;fw'cnk ePsf] s]xf]of] s]sf] eltdsf xf]eGg]lrGtfdf kl5g\. u? uf]/vn]cfkmgf]of]ujnåf/f b'j}t/sf] rfFkfFkf]ldnfOlbPh:tf]kl/sNkgfn]u/fPsf]5 . xif{ vfb, pd· efjn] dg layf]ng yfN5 . 5f]/LnfO{lktfsf]lgbz]g xG5, ck]{vNbhL;fy 5f]/LnfO{ x5g\ cg]sf}efj hfu[t xG5 . /fhkqL lktf;Fu ;f/ule{t s'/f elG5g\. of] ljjfx–aGwg ;fdfGo xf]g, zlSthf]sf lglDt xf]eGg]s'/f o;/L JoSt xG5 M

d b]Y5' jt{dfg of] eljiosf] dXfg xf]
:jtGq /fi6«l;lhg] ctNo :jfledfg xf]. ;u{@%÷@)÷

xfdsOf{5f]/Lsf]lax]xg]eof]eg]/ v';L xG5g\. ljjfxsf]:jLs[t lbG5g\. ljjfxdf ljljw efjgf hfu[t xG5g\. zAb;efhg cToGt dL7f] 9ª\udf /flvPsf]5 . sljdg rft'/L rlDsPsf]5 . cgkd zAbfyf{nª\sf/sf] kbf{u ePsf]5 . dflngL 5Gbdf ods cnª\sf/sf]kbf{un]sfJo dL7f] ag]sf]5 . ljjfxsf]a]nf cfof] ljjfx eof] t/ ljjfxkZrft\ljjfb xG5, ljjfbsf]sf/Of o;/L JoSt ePsf]5–

c66 oun gftf ufFg yfn]/ l7Ss
ljlw;lxt l;Fu'/]; fWo sfp]{lrl6Ss .
plbt gjjw'sf dfydf xft kUbf
j/ sl6n eP/};t{/fv] cgf}/f .
cgkd uh–df]tL pRr P]jo{eg{
clg ennnn enN5g\ lbJo ;fpbo{5g{.
clws ljkh xfQL PsbGtf / To:t}
cthlglw oxfFsf]gf}nvf xf/ ;fy}. ;u{@&÷&!÷&@÷

j/n]bfOhf]lbg]eP bhxL 3/ nfG5', cGoyf dfOtd}al;/xg\ egkl5 k|tjfb xG5, ;gkq hfU5g\. o;/L bfOhf]sf]s'/f cfPkl5 ;a}sf] :jfledfg ks[6 ePsf]bf]vG5 . k[jLgf/foOfsf]xfodf Jofkf/efj b]vG5 . To; ;dodf j/–xfo s:tf]xgkYof{eGg]s'/fnfO{o;/L JoSt ul/Psf]5 –

v';L bL sfGtfsf] xfo d lhtFhLjg el/
k|ef]o}g}bpm j/ ls o;/L o};v 5/L
l;Fu'/] zf]efsf] kYd zeofqf ;kmn xf];
egL dfUg]j]nf sl6n j/ eG5g\ olt gxf];\. ;u{@(÷*

o; lsl;daf6 lax]sf]j]nf slrªun ePkl5 OGbfsdf/Lsf]lj/xJoyf a9L5 . pgsf]cufl8 cGwsf/ 5fpFu / elG5g\–

'slt;Dd ;xFc;x'o ef]=======.
sg' eh' u/L lg/Lxn]<
clg of]b08 lbof}skfq x]k[7 @((.

dgdf cg]s sNkgf lyP . tL ;a};dfKt ePsf 5g\. hLjg cGwsf/do 5 . afFg]cfwf/ sxL 5g}, tyflk lj/xJoyf sd ug{dgdf uf]/vf–kmz]sf] ;kgf b]V5g\. dg zfGt kfg{vf]H5g\. Ps /ft o1flUgsf] kl/qmdfsf]:d/0f ul5g\. cg]sf}kZg o;/L ul5g\M –

elSof}jf elSofof}<s;/ s;/L /f]kg uof]<
k/LIff s:sf]xf]<lsg c;/n]5f]kg uof]<
lktfn]rfxe]}cth shsL /Tg uxg
xg]af6f]d]/f]lsg ylglbof}nf}eg–eg < ;u{##÷*&

o'j/fh lbUaGwg ;gn]k]/jLgf/foOf bf];f]k6s ;;'/fnL hfbf kfnfnfO{ 5KsfPsf]k|;ªun]ljrlnt xG5g\ek' xf}ls sk't xf};Dd eG5g\/ ljbf]kL k|tlqmof lbG5g\M

5 cGofo ljbf]k e}u5{u5{.
k/]n8\5' ;Sbf g;Sbf d u5{.
d/L xG5 s]<dg{kg]5 rf]nf.
d ;ªun]d a]xf]5{h]xG5 xf]nf. ;u{#%÷ k[7 #$&

lbUaGwg ;gn]ljz]f ¿kdf alxgL OGbfsdf/Lk|t b'Mv ks[6 u/]sf 5g\. k[jLsf]cx+lbUaGwg ;gn]?rfPgg\. j]L;Dd eg]. nf]stGq;Ddsf s'/f p7fPsf 5g\. gofFbhfxf o;/L uhg u5gM

lbUaGwgl;t}lbb}5' d xfF5 P]n]
cl:tTj tR5 h;sf]5 ceml}p;n]
s]wfs 5g{/ pFf]lz/tkm{x]/L
pT;fx, zf]e{andf y's lgNg kml/. ;u{#^÷@$

OGbfsdf/Ln]df}g ljbf]k u/]sf]k|;·df elgPsf]5 . o; sfJosf]dh' cfwf/ df}g ljbf]k g}xf]. ;k|t;f+;ufdf kU]/ OGbfsdf/Lsf]:jTj hfu]sf]5 . cfkmgf]shsf]kz+f ub{5sb[i6 /fv]sf]efjgf hfu[t ePsf]5 . klxn] ljjfx czfGt agfP/ uPsf bhfxf km]/ kj]z ubf{klg czflGt dRrfpFf} cfpFf s;/L ;xg ;S5 / xfon].

sbflk xGg of] aem]F8/fpbfg of] d6'
rBfNg ;S5' 3ft oL d Ps ;gjz+ xF: ;u{#&÷!@

gfos l/Q}3/ kmsfgkbf{sf]lf0fn]cfxt tNofPsf]5–pgnfO{ . kmlsNkfF rGbluL/df lj>fd u/] . Toxf8f6 sf7df8f}+EofnL bv7 PsLs/0f ug{]kof u/] .

kf/L 5f8\5' d :jKg ;fy{s egL pTyfg hfuf eof]
a]xf7L bmv sd{n] lg8/ e}lgdf{0fdf nlDsof] . ;u{$#÷#!

PsLs/0fdf cufl8 a9] dfgL–;efsf] cfof]hgf u/L . OGbf{stdf/Lsf] ljjfx ljkmn ePkl5 csf{]ljjfx lg0f{o ug{ kU]– sfzL g/]zsL 5f7/L;F+ . o; s'/faf6 OGbf{stdf/Ldf ljbf]xflUgsf] Hjfnf e6\sof] . ljbf]xLefj c? a9bf] Tof]o;/L JoQm ePsf]5 M –

cgGt Hjfnf xfg sNkgfx¿
a9] bfjfgn lrGtgfx¿
bgGg aNbf dgdf otfplt
u/L a;]y+;a xif{cfxlt . ;u{$*÷@(

k7fjLgf/fo0fn]ljjfx u/]kl5 OGbf{stdf/LnfO{dfOt a:gk/]sf sf/0f pgL / afa'xfdsOf{/ bfh'lbUaGwg ;gsf]dgdf gsf/fTds efjgf lnPsf] s'/f o;/L JoQm u5{g\ k7fjLgf/fo0f M

;fg j+sf] bDe em5{d . :jfledfgdf jh|kf5{d .
x]5{s] u/L p85\5 j+ of] . l6S5 s] u/L bl6 c+ Tof] .
;u{$!÷k7 #*#

sfJodf oq tq gf/L–zlStsf s'/fx¿ :ki6;F cfPsf 5g\. o; ;DaGwdf pbfx/0ffy{OGbf{stdf/Låf/f sfzL–;'tfnfO{cfuk zLif{sdf o;/L JoSt ePsf]5 .

gf/L–zlSt ;a}h6\hfg\p7\hfg\qmflGt rnfpg
sln{P/ l9nf] rfBf] ck/fw hnfpg ====== .
vlgP/ st}l;a\uf] Tof] ;zlSt p7\bf] eg]
:jfy{e:d xfgg\eGb}pgn]hfn of]ag] . ;u{%!÷#@

sdhf7 k?ifTjnfO{p7fpg cfuk ul5g\. gf/L–xf]on]cg]sf+s'/f JoQm u5{. OGbf{stdf/L cfuk s}k|·df ;+sf/sf s'/f ul5g\. ;+sf/ g} ;a}s'/f xf] .

;+sf/ /fdf glgdn]c¿ So}

;fgbo{ ;DklQ /xGg kSs}.
P7jo{ ljBf, ;v, ;fy{ ;fg
;+sf/ g}xf] ;asf] dxfg . ;u{%@÷Znfs #$

k7fjLgf/fo0fsf]PsLs/0fsf]cleofgdf al4–rftb{n]sfd ub}cufl8 a9bf ndh^;F ;lGw ug{ku}sf]5 . cfk;sf]ldqtfn]cGo /fHox¿;F+ n8\gle8\g ;lhnf]xg] s'/ftkm{klg Wofg k¥ofPsf]bv7G5 . pkTosfl t/ cfF+f nufP . g'jfsf{6 cfqmd0f u/] ToxfF+f/]kl5 OGbf{stdf/Ltkm{Wofg hfg'; la;]gurL{sf]k|· cfpg' dxEjk0f{5 . sfzLofqf kl5 kgM g'jfsf{6sf] ljhon]0ltxf;sf]oyfy{n]fO{;d6}sf]5 . qmdzM pkTosf–ljho / jl/kl/sf lfq uf7vf/fHodf ufleb}uPsf]k|· o;/L lbOPsf]5 M–

a]nf efb|c7f/ ljqmd zbL c7f/ ;f}tLgdf
cfP ;fF' / rfF+ sflGtk'/sf uf7vf{8Aof] xif{0f
ldNg]of] qmd gfnb\d;F+sf af6L c¿ lfq]d}
tfsL lhTg ;dy{e}qmd;F+}u}bf]nvf;Dd g}. ;u{^&÷@%

o;}u/L rf]a;L /fHo;F+ ;a}3if{ePsf] sLltk'/sf]kyd cfqmd0f xF+f sfn'kf8]n:tf zlStzfnL JolSt jL/ult ePsf]df k7fjLgf/fo0fsf]ljnfk / hok{sfz;F+sf];lGw ePsf]/ cGo ;–;fgf /fHox¿ lhTb}uPsf]P]ltxfl;s k|;a\ux¿ dxEjk0f{5g\. lbUaGwg ;gsf]åGå r/d k|tlqmof / OGbf{stdf/Lsf] ljnfgf ;fy sfJofGt ePsf]5 .

dsjfgk'/ o'j/fh lbUaGwg ;gsf]åGåf]sif{0f uf7vf /fHon]sl6n efj lnPsf]5, ;g/fHo g};dfKt kfg{vf]h}sf]5, jfsk6'tfn] 5nn]l5¥of] 3ft lbof]eGg]efjgf lbUaGwg ;g JoSt u5{g\–

w't{zlSt k7fyjL k|eQ e}
dNn /fHo hlt 5g\ ;du{s}
gfz ug{sl6n s'rfnsf]
hfn of]cwd e}lkmhL uof] . ;u{&@÷!$

OGbf{stdf/Låf/f ljof]ufGt kl/l:yltsf]uDeL/ lrGtg / pkfnDeLo cleJolStdf OGbf{stdf/Lleq /x]sf]efjgf JoSt ePsf]5 . oxfF+Ljgko{tsf] cf/f]xfj/f]xsf]lgisif{0f cfWofTds lrGtg ug{klU5g\– OGbf{stdf/L . k7fjL gf/fo0fs}enf]rfx]sf]bv7fpF5g\. cfk'g}k7fstTj ePsf]s'/f eGb}cfkmgf] efj o;/L JoQm ul5{g\gflosf –

ce}j L/ xfg]xf]nf ldNgg\pRr gofF+vaL

d d/] ef]ndf /Dg" df]ndHhf;F} 8'aL
To;}n] t gofF-ef}stf aGgk5{ltdL :jod\
d eGb5' ltdLnfO{'Tj+hLj z/bM ztd\. ;u{&$÷@(

OGbJsdf/L sxL+Fj+hLjM z/bM ztd\elG5g\sxL+cfqmfJzsf]efjf JoSt ul5g\sxL+hLjgsf]oyfy{t/ xg{vfH5g\sxL+uf]/vf/fHosf]pGgogsf] sfdgf ul5g\sxL k|tzfwsf]efjgf JoSt ul5g\–

nfh}nfUb5 ;DemFF klg cxf]lwSsf/ ltdf]dlt
o:t}xg\husf g/fwdx¿ hf]tfUb5g\df0tL
gf£of}jfx cuDo Kof/ ;lhn}tL ef}tsL zfgdf
b]Vof}/];v PsbGt uhdf Tof]gfhvf xf/df. ;u{*)÷%

of]t pbfx/0f dfq xf]. 3guhg !,@,# df klg uh}sL 5g\oxfF-klg k|tzfw pn}sf]5 . cfWofITdstfsf]w/ftndf pkEP/ af]n}sf]b]lvG5 eg] st}pukr08L e}. h;n]dfgjLo sdL sdhf/LnfO{b]vfPsf]5 . hLjgel/sf] cGtd{vLefj JolStbf gf/L-xfo s;/L hn}sf]/x]5 eGg]b]lvG5 . gf/L cfdf xf] ;fu/ xf] ;xgzLnf xf] ;jo+k/jL xf] To;}n]sfJo rf/fl;cf}+;ucdf uP/ dTy/ ePsf]5 . hLjgsf]gofF-axfgLtkm{pGdv ePsf]5, OGbJsdf/L :jo+ gofF-axfgLsf]cfJxfg ul5g\–

d qmflGt-r]tgf lbb}v8f xg]5' lgZ5n
lbg]5 w]o{n] oxfF-ck'j{:jflbnf[kmn
5/L ljrf/-aLh oL vh]/ zAb-a,k\ldf
:jtGq Tof]kefjtsf]lgdGq0ff lbb}5' d. ;u{*$÷!*

d qmflGt aLh 55{ceb|Jojxf/x¿ ;dfKt kf5{PskN6 r's]klg ca d rlSbgF-gofF-axfgL gNofO{5f8\bg,F-w/fdf klj|qefj baf0Bf of]l:ylt pTkGg eof] ;a}sf]d lx+;fa lnG5' / gofF-axfgL NofpF5' eGb}OGbJsdf/L cfTd-;+rdsf]cj1f ul5g\/ cGtdf elG5g\–

af6f]vfkg d hfG5' b/ clxn]cfdf u/]x}lfdf
dfq}qm/ lgldQ xfF5 d lbO{vfh]/ So}NofpF5'
gfhnf]hGd lnP/ o}cjlgdf k|sL{l56}cfpF5'. ;u{*^÷$)

dxfsfJodf sfdn gf/L-xfo kf]lvPsf]5 . hLjgdf o;eGbf 7'hf] ahkft s]xg ;S5 / . cg}sf+sNkgfsf];fu/df 8'a}sf]gf/L-xfo l5of-l5of xg':jfefljs g}xf] o; kl/l:yltdf dfgl;s sfnfxn xg':jfefljs xf]. csNkgLo 5 . jfXo lj/fw P]txfl;s k[7df gb]lvPsf]xfnf, t/

;fdflhs jftfj/0fn]NofPsf]ljbf]x cjZo 5 . ToxL ljbf]xsf]:j¿k o; dxfsfJodf cfPsf]5 . Oltxf;sf]nlvfO klg leGg, ;+bgzLn jf kefjk/s nlvfO ePsf]5 . zlStsf khf/L w]/}xg]xgfn]klg tL P]txfl;s b:tfjh km/s b]lvG5g\. tL ljleGg P]txfl;s kdf0fx¿nfO{cWoog, dgg u/] dxfsfJosf/n]ljbf]xLsf]:j¿k lbPsf]b]lvG5 . uf]/vf/fHosf]lj:tf/jfbL gLltn]klg To; ;dodf OGbJsdf/Lsf bfh'lbUaGwg ;g;d] ;z^\st 5g\ cfkmgf afa'xdsOf{;gnfO{w]/};/n eP/ of]kl/l:ylt l;hgf ePsf]s'/f JoQm ug{klg kl5 k/]sf 5gg\/ bfOhfdf cfF-f uf8]sf]eGg]cf/fk nufpF5g\. k[jLgf/fo0f zfxnfO{;-;fgf s'/fdf nfe lyPg xf]nf . olb lyof]eg]klg PsbGtf xfQL b]v]/ dfq dgdf nfe cfof]xf]nf t OGbJsdf/LnfO{;Gb/ gf/Lsf]¿kdf xg{rfxG5g\t/ klg aflx/ k|s6 u/gg\lsg < of6f P]txfl;s sfo{ug{jf ljzfn dxTjfsfa\lfL cleofgdf lx8]sf JolQmTjn]To:tf];fwf/0f nfeL kjQ s;/L b]vfpg ;S5g\/ < j[t\gkfnsf]lgdf{0ffdf ;xofuL aGg] eGg]uf]/vgfysf];Gbzn]klg Tof]/fHo klg zlQmzfnL 5 . kfl/jfl/s ;DaGw sfod ubf{kmfObf xG5 eGg]wf/0ffn]klg uf]/vf/fHosf]sb[i6sf] ;1f lbg kl5 kb}gg\. Oltxf;sf s'/fx¿ klg To:t}5g\. dxfsfJosf] wf/nfO{klg ;+o 5– o; ljifodf . dxfsfJosL gflosfn]To; ;dosf] kL8fnfO{cgfxsdf ef]lgk/]sf]5, PsLs/0f Pj+dxfgfosn]o; lsl;dsf cToGt 3[0ff:kb bfOhf]s'/f u/]jf u/gg\Oltxf;n]st};g/fHoaf6 kefljt eP/ jf tl;P/ jf nfeP/ To:tf];+bgzLn lf0fdf s[£gk0f{sfo{s]u/] xfnfg\< k|fg plAhG5 . u? eujGtgfyn];DemFF OGbJsdf/Lsf];f}bos}sf] j0f{g u/]sf 5g\. k[jL– gf/fo0f kefljt ePsf 5g\eg]sxfF-f6 bfOhf]s'/f cfof]< :jod\sljn]gkfnf]j/ -lxGbLdf nlvPsf]sf];xofu lnP/ nlv]sf] eGg]k|;·af6 klg stfstf ljleGg sNkgf cfpF5g\. gkfnk|tsf]wf/0ffdf gkfnf]j/n]Oltxf; a^\NofPsf]s'/f klg b]lvg]/ elgg]u/]sf]xgfn]ljleGg k|s[tsf wf/0ffn]klg dxfsfJo nlvg]qmddf kefljt ePsf]xf]ls < gf/L xfodf k/]sf]rf6 g}ljbf]xL agfsf]xf]ls <

k[jLgf/fo0fnfO{gfos elgPsf]5 . w]/};u{¿df k[jL g}gfos ag]sf]b]lvG5 . la;]gurL{s'/f Pp6f ;u{sf]zLifs g}/flvPsf]5 . g'jfsf6sf]k/fho / ljhosf]k|;·ljbf]xL OGbJsdf/Ldf j0f{g ug{sf]tfTko{ st}dxfgfos k[jLgf/fo0fk|t gsf/fTds t k/]sf]xg eGg]efg xG5, t/ klg kefj w]/}k/]sf]b]lvG5 . OGbJsdf/L zLifs /flvPsf]o; dxfsfJodf

a9L k7jLgf/fo0fs}j0fg ul/Psf]5 .

la;fgLsf sxL s'/fdf 'k|tt' kpf; ckdfg / :jfledfgsf];·ddf hlGdPsf]hLjg xf] /fli6«lxtdf cfhLjg lrGtg/t lrGtg xf] ;dk{f / Tofusf pkxf;lj?4 ulhPsf]uhg xf] clt ljZjf;df alhPsf]ljZjf;3ft / ;xofqfdf 7fpSsPsf]wfgsf lj?4 vfPhg]cl:tTjsf]clnslt vfPhL xf]/ /fli6«lxtsf gf/fn]cfkmgf :jfy{;4 ug]{sGgLlt lj?4sf]oLg qmflGtoSt ahGb z'Ns3fpf klg xf] eGg]dxfsfJosf/sf]efjgfsf]pkh of]dxfsfJo xf]. sltko oyfy{xbfxb}klg syfj:tdf cltJoflkt eof]xfnf, st}st} bfvG5 klg, tyflk ofGL gf/L gf/L-xfo aemg ;S5] vf]Ng ;S5] eg] sljdgn]Tof]oyfy{nfO{cfFvf lrDnf] a:g klg ;Sbg . sxL sNkgf klg oyfy{aGg kufsf 5g\ sfJosnfleq . sflJos ;fGbo{o;n]a9sf]5 . a{kbsfo o; ug{yleq cGtdf sfJofGtdf elgPsf]5M–

h:tf] aLh 5¥of] w/f-ljlkgdf Tof] kmN5 To} zfgdf
cfkm' w't{ agL pbf/kg tf kfOGg ;Gtfgdf
uNtL lfDo eP t afx'an oL uh{gy] nfsdf
ljbfxL olt lj3fg lgi7f' agL sh{gy] emfsdf . ;u{*(÷$!

pk;«f/df sljåf/f cfkmgf]kfl/jfl/s OltxF; rfxgf kl/ro lbOPsf]5 . sfdgf o:tf]klg 5M–

hGdg\ kfl/ dbfn;f clg oxfFx'sfg\ pnkLx¿
ufuL{ kfl/ kpa4 e}sg a;g\ zf:qfy{ ubf{ c¿
zld{7f clg qmflGtsf ljuh nL cfkmQ xfFsL lx8fg
;Ltfsf klg zlSt sd{8/sf kL8f lkP/}le8g\. ;u{()÷#$

OGbfsdf/LnfO{ljbfxL eGgsf sf/0fx¿ klg pk;«f/df lbOPsf]5 . To; avtsf]gkfnsf]oyfy{l:ylt aemg klg sfJon];xofpu ug{5 . o;df ljleGg Pstxfl;s ;Gbe{;fdu|x7f tof/ kfl/Psf]s'/f sfJofGtdf lbOPsf]5 . sljsf]sNkgfdf dfq cfwfl/t sfJo of]xfpg eGg]s'/f k|6 eP tfklg OGbfsdf/Lsf]hLjgL eg]o;af6 hfGg ;ej 5g\, OGbfsdf/Lsf]hLjgLnfO{kl/lzi6;Ddd}dfq eP klg lbg ;sfsf]eP ce«/fd|fxGYof]ls </ sfJodf OGbfsdf/Lsf]lrgf/L ljbfxL¿kdf lbPsf]s'/fdf sljegf0 o:tf]5 –

aGbfnfg\ l;h{gfdf clj/n gbej- jfu eGb} ck]lff
yfn]-lgdf{0fsf] of] khlst dgsf k7fpFffsf] ljjlff

cfsf«a\lff ;fy h]5g\ ;/n ;xfpoL ;To lgikIf kf/L
'ljbfxL OGb| /fvL cl3lt/ elgof]bL lrgf/L sdf/L .

;u{()÷%^

o; dxfsfJosf]w7f}efu cyf{\$^ ;u{eGbf a9L k7jLgf/fo0f zfxs};7fkm/fdf 3dfsf]5 eg]OGbfsdf/Lsf]kTolffkTolf sl/a #) ;u{bfvG5 . cGo k|·x¿ !% ;u{f /xfsf 5g\. To;df klg k7jLgf/fo0fåf/f k¥ofOPsf] rf8sf] kefjn] ubf{dxfsfJosf] gfos k7jLgf/fo0f g}xf] eg] gflosf OGbfsdf/L . sfzL/fhsL 5f7L;Gsf]ljjfx kZrft\OGbfsdf/Lsf]cfqmf7tLj|ePsf]5 . t/ klg k7jLgf/fo0f;Gsf]kefj kz:t bfvG5 . gkfnL ;flxTofsfzdf cfPsf dxfsfJox¿df of]dxfsfJo klg sflJos bfi6sf0fn] pNnfvo 5 . o;sf]ljifoj:t' gfosTj, efiffzfhL, cn°f/ cflb s'/fdf w7f}Wofg k¥ofOPsf]5 . gf/L xfponfO{5g vfPhPsf]5 . shLgx¿leq bfvg] cshLg Jojxf/x¿nfO{:ki6 bfvfpg ;Sg'g}o; dxfsfJosf]pknlAw xf].

st}st};fdfGo Jofs/l0fs bfPsfx¿ el6Pnfg\. tL bfPsf t ;Dkfbgdf jf 6'Ns0fdf ePsf]sdLsdhf7Ln]ePsf]xf]eGg]dfGg ;lsG5 . bL3fg{:o÷ph{r]÷kf0f:kGbg÷u9tf÷uf9tf÷kf9tf÷uXj/h:tf lSni6 ;÷sf{zAbsf]kpfpun]kf7snfO{sxL cK7bf/f]kf/]klg sfJonfvgdf ;r]tf /xfsf]bfvG5 . zhLut bfi6sf0faf6 sfJo pTs[6 g}/xfsf]5 .

OGbfsdf/L leqsf Hjf/ef6fsf k|·x¿nfO{dfq Pslqt u/f] xfp[xf] eg]klg o; dxfsfJosf]cz+ g}dxfsfJo eGg]ofPfo 5 . csf]k7jLgf/fo0f zfxsf]PsLs/0fsf]cz+nfO{56bfP/ /fVg]xf]eg]klg 566}dxfsfJo g}aGg ;S5 . o; dxfsfJoleqsf]ljifoj:t' / sNkgftLt cz+n]/ P]txfl;s k7eldn]bO{6f dxfsfJo aGg ;Sg]lfdtf /fV5 . of]eGgsf]tfTko{sljnfO{prfNg vfPhPsf]cjZo xfpg . sg}cltzof]St ug{vfPhPsf]klg xfpg . clxn];Dd a{kb\sfJo g/lrPsf xfpgg\. /lrPs}5g\ /lrPs5g\ eljiodf klg cjZo /lrg5g\. t/ gf/L-x:tflf/af6 olt ;Gb/ vfhdfs sfJo l;hgf xg' ;Gb/ eljiosf]kdf0f xf]. t/, efjgfdf aUbfaUb}st} cfkmnfO{klg aufpF ls <eGg]t/ o:tf ;hfsn]Wofg lbgk5{. ;Gb/ ;fi6 jf l;hgf sfnfGt/df xG5, ;do;fk]f dfq eP lfl0fstflt/ pGdv xg kU5 . ag'nfld5fgh]cfkmgf]r]tgfzlStnfO{5tf5Nn agfpgxbfg, 7f]¿kdf /fvL bL3{hLjL agfpgk5{.

cGtdf, ljbfkL OGbjsdf/L dxfsfJo gAa] ;u{df ljeflht /xjsf]5 / To;df kTojs ;u{sf]kf/Dedf zLifs{af6 g}oyfy{:j¿k :ki6 xG5 . o;df kofu ePsf 5Gbx¿ lgDg 5g\. ;fd/fhL, zfbfljqmL8t, OGbjhf, j;Gtltnsf, ;lw/f, cgl6k\ eha\ukofts, bfljnlDat, zflngL, :jfutf, k~rrfd/, dQdo'/, dl0fdWo, jz:y, ;dvL, ¿kfdfnL, lrqnvf, OGbjzf, dGbfsf{Gtf, kx/0fslnsf, bfvs, ;'jf;, tf6s, kdfl0fsf, ljBGdfnf, Ol0Gb/f, dflngL, Tjl/tult, kefjnL, dbnvf, ljBNnvf, ;lSj0fL, lzvl/0fL, ljofjugL, dfdfnf, r~rnf, kafwtf, ck/flhtf, dfqf, bftf, z'4 lj/f6\ ;dflgsf, kdtfIf/f, ;dflgsf, jftfdL{¿lr/f, d~hefli0fL, zlzsnf, cgshf, pkhflt, rDksdfnf, kefjtL, /yftf, dTff, zlzjbgf, bldnf, ljifdjQ dfqf, ;e'tf, sGb, tfd/;f, ltnsf .

&^ cf}+;u{ljleGg 5Gbsf]hfgdf $& Znfs xbkgdf $* Znfs xb uPsf]5 . hf]kfljlws ql6 bvG5 eg]Znfsdf klg *! cf}+;u{df klg %^@ kgdf ^) ePsf]5 .

'hfgnfg x/] l9n}eP klg oxfF d/]f] ze]R5fx¿' d/]f ze]R5fx¿ xbkg]h:tf jrgnf0{Vofn ul/Psf]5g\ .

dxfsfJo ;u{!–();Dd k'Ubf &%$ k[7sf]5 . syfj:tsf];Gbe{ / %* lsl;dsf kpSt 5Gb / nIf0f cGTodf lbOPsf]5 .

P]txfl;s kIf

uf/vf /fhf g/ek'fn zfx / rGbkefaf6 hGdjsf k/]jLgf/fo0f zfxnf0{uf/vfgfyn]tfh]ljhofy{6fjsf]hlt hldg t/]flxbg]5 eGg]cfzLjfb lbPsf lyP .

dsjfgk'/sf ;lg /fhf xdls0fsL 5f/L OGbjsdf/Lsf]hLjgjQ . o; dxfsfJo o;sf]syfj:t'xf]To;df klg k/]jLgf/fo0fsf]k|; · hfBbgsf] k5fl8 pgsf]dxfEjfsfa\lff / s'gLlt / OGbjsdf/L;F ljx]ePkl5 klg uf/vf gnfgsf]k|; · dxEjk0f{5 . dxfsfJon]Oltxf;nf0{5f] klg To;sf];do, sfn lg¿k0f gugf{n]o;n]lbPsf÷u/jsf s'/f kdfl0fs dfGg ;lsg]cj:yf eg]bvGg .

⊙⊙⊙

gkfnL pkGof; / kNk;f Sofk]

–ofbj e§/fO{

hLjg–hut\;F ;Da4 ljljw ljifodf ;fbo{ ¿k, u0f, efjstf cflbsf b[i6n]cleJoQm xbg]jf /lrg]xfo:kzL{nv, ug{y cflb cyjf sbg}bz jf hfltsf]Jofjxfl/s jf efjgfTds ljifo;DaGwL ug{y, nv cflbnf0{;flxTo elgPsf]5 . Oltxf;, k'/f0f, k'/fsyf jf ;dfh cflbaf6 pkhLJo j:t'lnP/ /;, 5Gb, cna\sf/ cflbn]oyf;Dej ;hf0{/lrPsf]uB jf kB–s[t sljtf, v08sfJo, dxfsfJo, gf6s, syf, pkGof; cflb h:tf /rgf h;df sfNklgs / efjsstfk0f{cleJo~hgf xG5, To;nf0{';flxTo'zAbn]kl/eflift ul/Psf] 5 .

w/]}cWofo jf v08x¿df nvg]rl/qkwfg nfdf];flxlTos syf 'pkGof;' xf]. pkGof;nf0{rl/qkwfg uB dxfsfJo klg elgPsf]5 . pkGof;df hLjg / hutsf ;fdflhs, ;f+s[ts, P]txfl;s, dgf]}lflgs cflb klIfx¿nf0{cleJoQm ul/Psf]xG5 . gkfnL pkGof;sf]cf/De ljGb' zlQmaNne cofhsf]'dxfef/t lj/f6kj{-!*@&_ nf0{dflgPsf]eP klg o; s[tnf0{sbg}klg b[i6sf0fn]pkGof; eGg ldNbg . lzjbQ zdf{sf]cglbt 'jL/l;Ssf' -!($^ cgdflgt_ kpsfzgkl5sf sxL s[tx¿ ¿k / cfsf/df pkGof;sf 5p5fp cf0kusf 5g\. o; ;dodf sxL dfgns s[tx¿ klg /rgf xbg yfnsf]bvG5 . clwsf+z s[tx¿ hf;';L, ltn:dL vfnsf eP klg gkfnL kl/jz / gkfnL rl/q ;dfjz ePsf]lu/LzaNe hfzLsf]'jL/rl/q' -!(^)_ sf ;fy}åfl/sfgfy pkfWofosf]'odk~rs kk~r' -!(^#_ h:tf] ;fdflhs ljifoj:tdf cfwfl/t s[tx¿n]gkfnL pkGof;sf]ljsf;sf]cfwf/elet of/ ug{df dxEjk0f{elgdsf lgjfx u/]sf]oyfy{nf0{:jLsf/ ug{kg]xG5 . ?b/fh kf08]sf]'¿kdtL' -!((!_ sf]kpsfzgkl5 gkfnL pkGof; nvgdf gofFousf]cf/De ePsf]kf0G5 . ;fFr}eGg]xf]eg]gkfnL pkGof;n] jf:tljs :j¿k kfKt u/]sf]/ Pp6f 5§}ljwfsf ¿kdf kltti7flkt ePsf] ;do xf]of]. o;kl5sf];dodf pkGof;sf cfjZos tEjx¿sf];GtInt lgjfx ePsf cfkGofl;s s[tx¿ nvg yfnsf xbg\. o;/L gkfnL pkGof;df

cfwlgstfsf]yfngL eO{jwf–ljsf;sf ;Gbe{df yk]pkGof;sf/x¿ / pkGof;x¿ b]vfk/]sf 5g\. ¿kgf/fo0f l;*–ed/, !((#_, n]lj;*–jfab]nsf ‘dh'saflx/’ -@))$_ ‘df0t3/’ -@))%_ / ‘na8fsf];fyL’ -@))*_, 8fodg zdz]/ f0ffsf ‘j;GtL’ -@))^_ / ‘;]tf]af3’ -@)#)_, x]porGb|;*–kwfgsf ‘:jf:gLdfG5]-@)!!_ / ‘Ps lrxfg’ -@)!&_, nLnaxfb'/ lfq]L -a;f0F@)!$_, nLnfWjh yfkf -dg, @)!%_, uf]jGbaxfb'/ dNn ‘uf]7fn] kNnf]3/sf] e"ofn, -@)!^_ cflb nufotsf pkGof;sf/ / pkGof;x¿ @)!& ;fncl3sf pNn]vo gfdx¿ xg\eg]To;kl5sf];dodf dh'sdf b]vfk/]sf]/fhgLlts 36gfqmdkl5 gjLg lzNk / z]hLdf pkGof; s[tx¿ b]vf kg{yfn]. @)!& kl5 ljho dNn -cg'/fwf, @)!*_, za's/ sf0/fnf -v]/gL 3f6, @)!*_ kfl/hft -lz/Lifsf]kmh, @)@@_, bf]htljqmd lji6sf ‘rkf0Psf cgXf/’ -@)#)_ / ‘Hof]lt Hof]lt dxfHof]lt’ -@)$%_, w'jlrGb|uf]zd -clnlvt, @)$)_, ljZj]Zj/k|fb sf0/fnfsf ‘tLg 3Dt’ -@)@%_, ‘g/]vb| bf0’ -@)@&_ / ‘;lDgdf’ -@)@&_, /d]z ljsn ‘clj/n aUb5 OGb]jtL, @)$)_, ejfgL leIf' -cfut, @)#@_, uLtf sl]z/L-sl;'a\u/, @)#$_, w=r=uf]tfd]-3fdsf kf0nfx¿, @)#%_, dbgdl0f bLlIft -dfwjL, @)#(_, /fh]Zj/ b]lsf6f -åGåsf]cj;fg, @)$@_, gog/fh kf08]-pnf/, @)%#_, ;?eQm -kfun a:tL @)$*_, gf/fo0f 9sfn -kLt ;+ifb, @)%%_, s[0f w/fjf;L -/fwf, @)^@_, cflb nufotsf pkGof;sf/ / pkGof;–s[tx¿ gkfnL ;flxTodf ljleGg k|of]u / wf/fdf k|t't ePsf 5g\. dfly plNnlvt afx]ssf sltko rlr{ / gkfnL pkGof; n]vgdf dxEj /fVg]pkGof;sf/ / ltgsf pkGof;s[tx¿;d]t o; ljwfsf dxQd pknlAw xg\. cfwlgs gkfnL pkGof;sf ljleGg wf/f / df]8x¿ b]lvPsf 5g\. ljz]if u/L cfbz{]dv oyfy{fbL,:jR5Gbtfjfb L ;fdflhs oyfy{fbL, kltjfbL, dgfljZn]if0fjfbL / k|of]ujfbL wf/fx¿ o; sfndf b]vfk/]sf pkGof; n]vgsf dxEjk0f{wf/fx¿ xg\. o;};Gbe{df ufF;g cfPsf]kl5Nnf];dosf]rlr{ pkGof; ‘kNk;fSofk]’ -@)^!_ sf pkGof;sf/ xg\– gf/fo0f jfUn].

lj=;+=-@)@% ;fndf tgx'Ff hGd]sf gf/fo0f jfUn]dh'tM kqsf/ JolQmTj xg\. pgn]sf7df8f}nf0{pRr lzIffsf]uGtJo agfP/ sf7df8f}+ kqsfl/tfsf]/fhuf/L /fh]. em08}8\9 bzssf]kqsfl/tfdf jfUnh]dh's / dh'saflx/sf yk]36gfx¿ b]v] ;g]/ ltgnf0{cIf/df lnlka4 ug]sfd u/]. o;/L n]vPsf l6kf6x¿, cleJolQm / ;dfrf/x¿ jf 36gfsf

cfn]vx¿sf]Pp6f b:tfj]h aGof]. gf/fo0fn]To; cfn]vdf cfkmgf]df6f]/ o;}df6fdfly cfwf/ljxLg eP/ plePsf yk}hLjgsf syfJoyfnf0{sNkgf / efjgfn]clel;~rg u/]ToxL ‘kNk;fSofk]’ aGof]k|t't pkGof; hDdfhDdL @* cWofodf ;+rf/rt 5 . cWofo Pscl3sf]cf/De / @* cf]hcWofokl5sf] ‘cGTodf’ ;lxt k'tsdf @$% k|7 ;dfljl6 5g\.

k|t't pkGof;n]åGåsfnLg gkfnL ;dfhsf]oyfy{lrq sf]7]sf] 5 . dfgj ;Eotfsf]Oltxf;b]lv jt{dfg;Ddsf]cj:yfnf0{ku]lg]xf]eg] cfh ljZjn]k|fKt u/]sf]ljsf;sf pknlAwnf0{dxQd dflgG5 t/ gkfnL ;dfh To;sf]7Ls ljk/Lt cefj, clzIff, cGofo, cTofrf/, zf]if0f / ljleGg y/Lsf ljeb]n]cfqmfGt 5 . ha;Dd ;dfhdf o; lsl;dsf cj:yfx¿ ljBdfg /xG5g\ta juL{ ljeb] sfod /xG5 . oxL ljGb'af6 ;? xG5–åGå . ‘kNk;fSofk]’ cfwlgs z]hLdf n]vPsf] gkfnL ;dfhsf]Ps sfnv08nf0{k|ltljDag ug]{clen]v xf]. ljutdf gkfnLx¿n]afx«ljifs]sf] hgo'4sfnLg sxfnLnfUbf]ctLt ef}usf 5g\h;sf]cfwf/eld dh's / hgtfsf]pHofnf]eljio lgdf{0fnf0{agf0Psf]5 . gkfnLx¿n]ef}us]f] ;'a\bifs]sf]jfxb åGå / To;af6 k|efljt Pjd\cefjn]lgDTofPsf]cfGtl/s åGåsf]rk6fdf k/]sf]oyfy{nf0{pkGof;n]dh'ljifoj:t's¿kdf j/0f u/]sf]5 . hLjgsf b'Mv, c;Gtli6 / kL8fnf0{Gog ug]{cyf{\hLjgsf] ofqfnf0{;ud agfpg]Psdfq cf}wL k|d xf]. k|dlagfsf]hLjg gL/;xg kU5 . k|dn]rf6x¿df dnxdsf]sfd u5{. log}k|d / åGåsf]syfj:th] pkGof;df lj:tf/ kfPsf]5 . kyd k?if b[i6ljGbdf n]vPsf]pkGof;sf] gfos bZo / gflosf kNk;faLrsf]k|d–;Gbe{sf]pNn]v kf0G5–s[tdf . oL b'j}snf lfq];+F ;DalGwt o'jfo'jtL xg\. logsf aLrsf]e"63f6, ;+ifb / k|dk|,a\unf0{dh'sleq / dh'saflx/sf]ef}uf]ns kl/jZdf lrq0f ul/Psf] 5 . csf{t/ bZleqsf]ljifd /fhgLlts cj:yf, hgljb[ksf]pNn]v 5 . gfos / gflosfaLrsf]k|dhLjgsf cfkmgf syfJoyf / cGtå{å 5g\eg] /fhgLlts åGåsf]k|efjdf k/]sf k|dLk|dsfsf]sf?l0fs tl:a/ pkGof;df cgej ug{kf0G5 .

l;4fy{lqml:6gf, kmngh:tf kfqx¿sf]hLjGt pkl:yltn]pkGof; ultzLn ag]sf]5 . o;}u/L xh'/cfdf, ¿knfn cfn]h:tf kfqx¿n]hLjgsf cfzftLt pkqmdx¿nf0{z[vlnt tNofpg ;3fPsf 5g\. l;4fy{lqml:6gf / kmng pkGof;sf zlQmzfnL t/ kvs\kl/jZnf0{j/0f u/]sf kfqx¿

xg\. oL kfqsf]kbfjaf6 pkGof;nfO{km/s-km/s kl/bZox¿df ultdfg\ agfpg ;lsPsf]cgeb't xG5 . pkGof;sf]ljifoj:thfO{:ki6 kfg{ oL kfqx¿n]cxd\elbdsf vh]sf 5g\. hLjgsf]ljljwtf / kfqsf ljljw OR5fnfO{36gfx¿n]s;/L ljjz agfpb5g\eGg]oyfy{sf]afw xG5– oL kfqnfO{k9]kl5 . Ps 9ª\uaf6 eGg]xf]pkGof;sf kfqx¿sf]elbdsf Joj:yfkgdf pkGof;sf/ ;kmn 5g\. ljljw rl/qsf];efhgn]kfqljwfg / ltgsf]elbdsf-lgdf{0fnfO{;hLj agfPsf]5 . o; cy{df kfqx¿ kbfjzfnL 5g\. bZo / kNk;fsf]eb3f6 / ;Dks{df lg/Gt/tf geP klg ljifo-k|;ª\un]oL bO{kfqx¿ g}pkGof;df 5fPsf 5g\. b'j}h]hLjgnfO{:gx ug{ rfx]sf b]lvG5g\. t/, lj8DagF-k]l/ slxNo}eb gxg]u/L, ;w{sf nflu oL bO{sf]la5f8 xG5 . kNk;f r9]sf]a; la:kmfOdf k5{. pm dfl/G5]. bZo p;sf]d[osf]jleT;tfnfO{glhsaf6 cgebj u5{/ kNk;fnfO{sjn :d[tsf kfgfdf :gxsf]/ªn]sf5{. hLjg afFg'/ dg{sf]cy{afw ug{;Qmg} pm . cGttM bZo klg ckx/0fdf k5{. åGån]s}pg\xh'/cfdfx¿sf cfFf kNk;fx¿ kmsg]af6f]xl//x]sf 5g\t slt kmngx¿ kl/ ufpFkms[aGb's af{gkg]ljjztf afFf/x]sL 5g\. oL ofjt\36gfx¿af6 a]va/ lqml:6gf hLjgdf c;kmn kbl afFf/x]sL 5g\. l;4fy{h:tf ou kl/jt{gsf]r]t af{s]sf lgeL{s qmflGtsf/L kfqx¿sf]pkl:yltn];fdflhs / /fhglts ljbfx b;fpg vh]sf] 5 . ;dfhsf zfljft-kl8tx¿sf klfdf ;~rflnt qmflGt, hgo'4 / To;sf] nlonfO{k|t't ug{vfl]hPsf]o; s[tdf cNkljsl;t dh'sn]o; lsl;dsf åGådf k/]sf a]nf efljg]36gfjnLsf]lrq0f ;xh ag]sf]5 . pkGof;df ;dfhnfO{Gofodh's cfFfn]xbf[kbTg u/]sf]kfOG5 . o;}u/L hLjgnfO{ snf / ;+s[taf6 leGg ug{g;lsg]oyfy{sf k|;ª\ux¿ pNn]vo b]vfk5g\. c;'/lff, c/fhstfsf ;fy} ;dfhn]efljsf]cJoj:yf / cFf/f]klfnfO{ pkGof;dfk{t\phfu/ ug{vfl]hPsf]5 . hflt, wd{ ;+s[t, ju{ ln ª\u cflbsf cfwf/df /fli6«tfsf];Dj4gtk{ kmsg pkGof;n]cfuk u/]sf]5 . ;dli6df eGg]xf]eg]gk|fnL hLjgsf /fhglts, ;fdflhs, cfly{s, ;+s[ts klfx¿nfO{s[tdf :ki6¿kdf k|t't ul/Psf]5 . olt xbf-xbF}klg pkGof;n] gk|fnL ;dfhsf]eljiosf]:ki6 /]vflrq sfg{;s]sf]b]lvbg . pkGof;df kbQm cufhL zAbx¿sf]ld>0fn]efiff-kbjfxdf ult/fw pTkGg u/]sf]5 .

'kNk;f Sofkl]' df kbQm ljrf/ / efjgf dd{kzL{5g\. æhLjgsf] xssf nflu ;ª\Sif{ zflGtkO{f{bZesGbf Gofokl0f{bZsf]ck]lff, kbldf dflg;

gofFxG5, ;+f/ cfkmg}oTg / ;ª\Sif{n]rln/x]sf]xG5, caL/n]kljqtf / cfzfsf]nlIf0f lbG5 eg]/utn]c;kmntf / cGTosf]c;n n]vs w]/} gePsf];dfh af]4s cy{df bl/b|g}xG5, hxfFhLjg 5 ToxfFsnf 5 / hxfF snf 5 ToxfFhLjg 5, kl/jz ;ab'Gbf 7'hf]lzlfs xf] eGgh:tf egf0 pkGof;sf zfZjt\cleJolQm xg\. ;dtfdh's / ;a}b[i6n];d4 dh's agfpg]OR5fnfO{s[tdf ;'/lIft /flvPsf]5 . zfGt / Gofokl0f{gk|fnsf] ceLi6nfO{pkGof;sf]p2Zo dfGg ;lsG5 . gjLg lzNk / n]vssf]:jlgld{ zn pkGof;sf]ljzf]f klIf xf]. gk|fnL ;flxTosf]kl5Nnf]r/0fdf ks|flzt ljleGg rlr{t pkGof;x¿;Fu;sf]thgf ubf{o; pkGof;sf ljzf]ftfnfO{ a]n}lg?k0f ug{'kg]{xG5 . o; n]vgdf pkGof;n]j/0f u/]sf]ljifoj:t', kfq, kl/jz / zn aLaf/]kf7s cgeb'tdfq k|t't ug{vfl]hPsf]5 . s[taf/] ;flxTosf/, ;dfnf]rs OGbazfb'/ /fO{n]egs]sf 5g\– æof]sg}jfb jfl;4fGtdf afFWP/ n]vPsf]pkGof; xf]og . t/ o;df tLgrfy{fO{cfwlgstf / Ps rfy{fO pQ/cfwlgstf 5 . 'kNk;f Sofkl]' n]gk|fnL ;flxTodf Pp6f t/ª\u NofPsf]5 . kfqx¿dWo]Pp6L afInsfsf];fgf]syf dfqn]klg of]pkGof; cd/ ag]sf]5 .Æ

⊙⊙⊙

lj: ;+@)@$;fndf kfNkfdf hGdgbPsf >L ofbj e6/fO{n]gk|fnL ;flxTosf sljtf, lgaGw, ;dLIff-;dfnf]rgfsf lf]ldf snd rnfpb}cfpg'ePsf] 5 . pxfFsf bO{k':ts /ljleGg kqklqsfdf yk]n]v/rgfx¿ ks|flzt 5g\. pxfF l8Nnlahf/ sGof axdvL SofDk;df kmofkg/t xgxG5 .

kNk;f Sofkl]sf dxEjkO{f{klf

–bufk|;fb gk|fn

!= :ki6tfsf]vfhL ub}dfG5]p2Zodh's hLjg afFg ;S5 .

@= x/]snfO{cfkmgf];fbok|lt uj{xG5 .

#= hLjg ltdf]xs xf]xssf nflu u/ ;ª\Sif{.

$= hgtfnfO{zflGt xf]og Gofo rflxPsf]5 . Gofo xG5 eg]zflGt cfkmFxG5 .

%= xfdLn]zflGtkO{f{bZ vfhg]xf]og Gofokl0f{bZ dfUg]xf].

^= /fhglt bZsf]dh' glt xf]t/ snfnfO{o;sf]gf/f aGg lbgxbg . /fhglts]5fofdf /xg]snfn]dfhns elbdsf kfpbg . :jtGq cl:tTjlagf o;sf]hLjg xbg .

&= ;Gb/tf hLjgsf tLtf jf:tljstfdf xG5 .
*= lkt[j / dft[jsf cltl/Qm dflg; rfxbf]/x]5 Pp6f cleefjsLo 5xf/L .
(= cfTd;Ddfglj xLg lhGbuL Pp6f d9f]xf].
!)= nlvfOsf]lgof{ k':tsfnodf hLljt /xg'xf]
!!= kqdf dfG5]gof"xG5 . x/]s gofF kqdf pm aln}xG5 .
!@= ;+f/df slt dfG5]xf]nfg\/ xf]F xf]F, afF g].
!#= hlt lbg afF G5, lg8/ afF G5 .
!$= cf}rTox Lg nfdf]hLjg af]em xf].
!%= ks[t hlt dxfg\snfsf/ sf]L 5g .
!^= ;a}GbfPsf]/f hLjg xf]. aGbs le/] lxBg]dfG5]dfl/G5 eg]w/}
;Gtfk dfGg'xBg lsgeg]pm cfkmF c?nfO{dfg{lxBsf]xG5 .
!&= 7fpF egs]sf];fdflhs, /fhgLlts, cflys / ;f+s[ts kl/j]z xf].
kl/j]z ;a}GbfPsf]lzIfs xf].
!*= ;Eotfn]dflg;nfO{km/s kf5{.
!(= wd{n]csf]hgL ;kfg]jrg lbG5 . of]hGddf ;a}Bif{ug{l;sfpBg .
@)= ;+f/ cfkmg}oTg / ;a}Bif{df rln/x]sf]xG5 .
@!= /a\usf]efiff ;j{ofkL]xG5 .
@@= cla/n]kljqtf / cfzfsf]nlf0f lbG5 eg]/utn]c;kmntf / cGTosf].
@#= /a\usf]efiff bz{ssf]b[i6sf0fdf e/ k5{.
@$= k}fsf ann]c;n lrQ vl/b xBg . cfkmgf]3/ s;/L ;Gb/ xG5 eGg] hfGg klxnf t cfkmF;';+s[t xgkb5{ .
@%= wgL eg]sf]k}fjfn dfq xf0fg, p;n]s]vl/b u5{eGg]klg xf]. wg;F zlQm xG5 t/ ;dembf/ wgLx¿cfkmgf]wgsf]jzdf kbBgg\. ltgLx¿wgnfO{zfef dfq 7fG5g\.
@^= c;n nlvs w/}gePsf];dfh af]4s cy{df bl/b|g}xG5 .
@*= kqd sg}klg pkGof;sf]crf/ xf].
@(= ;fem]/lvfnfO{klg leGg cfs[t lbg ;lsG5 .
#)= snf hLjgaf6 6f9f xBg . snf / hLjgnfO{km/s /fVg'xBg . hxfF snf 5 ToxfF hLjg 5 / hxfF hLjg 5 ToxfF snf .

;d;fdflos ;dfnf]rgf M klxrfgsf];d:of

–/fh]Gb|;'jbL

-s_ g]kfnL ;dfnf]rgfsf]k/Dk/f M

g]kfnL ;dfnf]rgf nlvgsf]cf/De df6fdf6L ¿kdf !(() sf] bzsaf6 ePsf]xf]. gLlt / cfbz{r]tgfaf6 cf/De ePsf]g]kfnL ;dfnf]rgfdf ;b'/jqmd 1jfnLsf]kqdv ofubfg /x]sf]5 . 1fjfnLn]cf/De ul/lbPsf] ;dfnf]rgf wtL6df /fds[0f zdf{obgfy vgfn, O{Zj/ a/fn, afnrGb|zdf{ h:tf ;dfnf]rsx¿sf]cfudgkl5 cfwlgs dNox¿sf]:yfkgf xB}uof]. k'/L6 ;dfnf]rgf l;4fGt / kfZrfTo ;dfnf]rgf l;4fGtsf dfgs dNox¿sf cfwf/df ul/g];dfnf]rgf sfo{af6 g]kfnL ;dfnf]rgf ljsl;t xB}cfPsf]5 .

g]kfnL ;dfh–;+s[t ljz]ftM k'/L6 lrGtgdf cfwfl/t /x]sf]5 . o;sf]dhe't bzg k'/L6 cfbz{sf]cfj/0fleq lgdf{0f ePsf];dfh /;+s[ts Jojxf/sf w/ftndf g]kfnL hLjgz}nLx¿ kqflxt aGb}uP/ gofF dfqns hLjg z}nLsf]klxrfg sfod ePsf]5 . t/ g]kfnL hLjgsf k[7eldf ?9 / h8 ;Dalbgfsf sf/s agf] df]afPsf hftLo, lnª\uLo, wfld{s, juL6, cfGwljZjf; / lflqo cflb ljeljsf PF?x¿n]blIft agfPsf lrGtg klg ;dfnf]rgfsf cfwf/df ylkg cfPsf 5g\. g]kfnL ;dfh Psflt/ slyt shLg / pRr cfbz{7fGg]lrGtgnfO{kG5fpg ul/Ps}kqTgsf ;Gbe{df g]kfnL ;flxTo / ;dfnf]rgfn]cfwlgs :j¿k kqKt u/]sf]5 . oyfl:ylt jfbL shLg ;+s[t cjnDag ug{];fdGt ;dfhsf]bAbafn]hg ;+s[tsf dNonfO{ c;+s[t, dV{fkOf{/ cwfld{s 7fGg]¿9 3fqkt ul//xbf]. t/ ;dfhdf qmdzM bljvPsf pRr ju{sf]:jfy{l6sfO /fVg]lsl;dsf cfr/0fnfO{k/Dk/f / gLlt, cfbz{3fqf0f ug{]sfd eO/xbf]. ;f+s[ts dNofGt/0f r]tgfn] @))& ;fnsf]kl/jt{gkl5 gofF lflflth kqKt u¥of]. ;dfh / ;+s[tdf, snf / ;flxTodf gofF dNox¿ kqj]z xB}uP . ltgn]g]kfnL ;dfnf]rgfdf cfkmgf]klxrfg sfod ug{];kmntf kqKt u/].

@))& ;fnkl5sf g]kfnL ;dfnf]rgfdf ;+s[t sfJozf:qsf e/tdlgbljv kl08t/fh huGgfy;Ddsf sflJos r]tgfx¿ pks/0f agf]

cfPsf 5g\. k'/f0f / gLlt r]tgfsf ;fdtx¿ klg sfJozf:qsf lglDt ;xfos pks/0f ag]/ cfPsf 5g\. To;/L g}kfZrfTo sfJozf:qsf c/:tbv l6=o;= Olno6 ;Ddsf ;flxTo zf:qLo lrGtg / xfd/bv zhL / ls6\ ;Ddsf ;hgf r]tx¿ klg gkfnL ;flxTosf];dfnf]rgf / ;hgf lrGtgdf pks/0f ag]/ cfPsf 5g\. ljqmdsf]@))) ;fnk'{;'b{jqmd 1jfnLn];dfnf]rgfsf]bzg{ dfg}sf gLlt r]tgfdf j:t' tYo / ts{sf] ;dLs/0faf6 /rgfsf]dNofª\sg ug{]/fdsf0f zdf{sf];dfnf]rgf sfo{h] gkfnL ;dfnf]rgfnf0{cfwlgs ¿k kbfg u¥of]. o;}cj:yfdf obgfy vgfn,O{Z{j/ a/fn,afnrGb|zdf{¿sf]kjZ ePkl5 ;dfnf]rgfsf]bfz{gs cfwf/kL7, ;f:ts[ts dof{bf, ;fdflhs lgod / ;:tsf/ut lgi7fsf]cf8df ;dfnf]rgfn]cfkmgf]dfgstf klxNofpg]kbTg u¥of]. @))& ;fnkl5sf] cjlwdf ;dfnf]rgfsf kmf6df s[0frGb|;+kwfg,OGbaxfb'/ /f0{tf/fgfy zdf{h:tf ;dLIff lrGtsx¿ pbo eP .

bf];|]ljZjo4kl5sf]ljZj;flxTodf ljsl;t ePsf cl:tTjjfbL, lj;ªultjfbL h:tf bzg{sf kbefjdfl;lh{ ;flxTosf];dfnf]rgf lrGtg klg @))& ;fnkl5sf cjlwdf bv'fk¥of]. o; kbefjsf ;dLIfsx¿df Psflt/ dfS;{fb / csf{t/ dfS;{fb]/ ;dLIff lrGtg ljsl;t aGg k'Uof]. o; lsl;dsf];dLIff lrGtg qmdzM @)$) ;fnkl5 cf0k'Ubf axh k4ltdh's aGg k'Uof]. ;dfnf]rgfsf]k/Dk/fdf jf;bf] lqkf7L, s[Zjk|fb pkfWofo, cle ;'jfL, z/brGb|zdf{efgbeQm kf]v/]h, bof/fd >]7, df]kg/fh zdf{ 3gZofd gkfn, 3gZofd pkfWofo s[Bgh h:tf JolQmTj lqmofzLn aGg cf0ku]. oL JolQmx¿af6 ;dfh / ;:ts[tsf lr/Gtg dNo / ;dfhsf]gofF lbzf cGjf0fsf] r]tgfnf0{klxNofpg]9ªun];dfnf]rgf sfo{;DkGg xbF} uPsf]5 . o;};dofjlwsf ;flxTosf]ljifoj:t'ag]sf ju{jebt ;dfh, lnªuljebt / /fhgLlt ljdf]bt ;dfh, efiff / ;:tsf/ ljebt ;dfhsf ljifdtfsf sf/0fnf0{lg/fs/0f ug{]Wobn]l;hgf ePsf ;flxTosf]ljrf/ s[bhnf0{klxNofP/ ;dfnf]rgf ug{];dfnf]rsx¿ Klg :yflkt ag]sf 5g\. o:tf ;dfnf]rsx¿df Zofdk|fb zdf{ l8=lk= clwsf/L, cfgGbb] e§, uf]jGb e§ xbF}cfP/ @)$) ;fnkl5sf]cjlwdf lgg' rfkfuf0{df]kg j]B, Clif/fh a/fn, 3gZofd 9sfn, tf/fsfGt kf08]bo xbF}jt{dfg;Dd hf]8g cf0ku]sf]l:ylt ljBdfg 5 .

v_ gkfnL ;dfnf]rgfsf];d;fdlos cjlw M

gkfnL ;dfnf]rgfsf];d;fdlos r/0f eg]/ df6fdf6L ¿kdf @)$) kl5sf jif{¿nf0{lng]ul/G5 . ;flxTosf ljwf lrGtgdf cfPsf]ljeUgtf, ljifoj:tdf cfPsf axhtf, lrGtgdf cfPsf]ljsL0f{f / ljljwtf, z]hL / lzNkdf ylkPsf cg]stf cflbn]cfhsf]gkfnL ;flxTonf0{c;Dk6s't /xg lbPsf]5g\ . jt{dfg r/0fsf]gkfnL ;flxTodf b'vfk/]sf ljljwtfn];flxTosf] ;du|kof{/0fnf0{klg la:tf/}cfwlgstfaf6 pQ/cfwlgstflt/ ws]nlbPsf] 5 . gjLgtfsf gfddf cfofltt pQ/cfwlgs dNon];du|gkfnL df6nstfnf0{ kbefljt tNofpb}uPsf]5 .

gkfnsf];dfh–;:ts[t ljz]ifM k'/L lrGtgdf cfwfl/t j:t'xf]. o;sf]dh'et bzg{ k'/L cfbz{sf]w/ftnleq ;fdflhs / ;f:ts[ts Jojxf/sf] w/f]/ lgdf{0f ug{]j:tut hLjgz]hLdf cfwfl/t 5 . ef]ts hLjgsf] k[7eltddf s';f:ts[ts ¿l9 / h8tfsf]¿k lnP/ xls{Psf hftLo, lnªuLo, juL{ / wfld{s Pj+cGwljZjf;sf h8 lrGtg cflbnf0{g}cgˆsh' sf/0f agfP/ gkfnL ;fdflhs, ;f:ts[ts / df6ns lrGtgdfly pQ/cfwlgs kjn[Qn]kkf/ ug{nfu]sf]5 . gkfnL ;dfhsf]jt{dfg ;DaGw lga{w aGb}uPsf]5 . kfl/jfl/s / ;fdflhs ;ªu7g lju7g aGb}uPsf 5g\. dfgjLo ;Dalbgf, cflTds efjgf / cgel't ljWj+z aGb}uPsf 5g\. df6]df lglxt dfgjtf / ;xcl:tTj cf0nfpb}uPsf]5 . ljZjnf0{g} kbefljt tNofpg ;Sg]xfd];Eotf qmdzM ba{n aGb}uPsf]5 . cfkmgf] ;an ;:ts[t klg aflx/af6 3';k7 eP/ cfpg]dNonf0{cgˆsh'Ls/0f ug{ g;Sg]l:ylt df kuf]sf]5 . To:tf aflx/af6 3';k7 ePsf dNox¿sf] kjfxdf t/lªut aGb}hfg]qmdn]gkfnLx¿sf]df6ns ;:ts[tsf]klxrfg wldnf]aGb}uPsf]5 . cfkmgf]bfz{gs klxrfg ;an gaGgfn]cfofltt dNo :jfoQLs[t aGg't k/}hfjf];\;du|ghL klxrfg cglbt / k/fut :j¿k ukof0f ub{uPsf]s'/f cfhsf ;fdflhs 9fFfn]kbz{g u/]sf]5 . o;}sf]kbefj ;flxTosf];hgfdf / ;dfnf]rgfdf ;d]t kltlaDat ag]sf]5 .

jt{dfgsf]gkfnL ;dfnf]rgf pko{t lsl;dsf axljw lbzflt/ kjQ eO/x]5 . o; lsl;dsf]nlf0f @)#) sf]bzssf]dWolt/af6 ;hgf / ;dfnf]rgfdf ;F;F}pbo ePsf]xf]. ;hgfdf ljifout axhtf, ljwfut ljeUgtf, lrGtgut ljlR5Ggtf, lzNkut lzlyntf h:tf nlf0fx¿ pknAw 5g\. tL ;a}nlf0fx¿sf]lg¿k0f, JofVof / ljZn]f0f ug{]qmddf kfZrfTo

;flxTo, zf:qdf ljsl;t ePsf pQ/cfwlgs ;flxTol;4fGtlt/ gkfnL ;dfnfrgf qmdzM cledv aGb}uof]. gkfnL ;dfnfrgfdf k'Ug{ tyf kfZrfTo ;flxTo zf:qsf cfwf/x¿n]ckllft sfd ug{g;Sg]l:ylt cfOkuTsf] s'/f pb3ffff eof]. ;flxTo l;4fGtsf gofFcfwf/x¿ cEffnf ;dfnfrgf ugkl|rng cf/De eof].

u_ ;d;fdlos gkfnL ;dfnfrgfsf]:j¿k M

;d;fdlos gknfL ;flxTosf]lg¿kOf ubf{;dfnfrgfsf]:j¿k / 9ffFf @)$) kl5sf jif{¿df :ki6}bljvG5g\. @)#) sf]bzssf]dWolt/ cfwlgsfQ/ dNosf];'rgf ;fngf / ;dfnfrgfdf ;Dkllfof ug{sfd cf/De eof]. OGbaxfb'/ /fO{n] cfkMh] ;dfnfrgf ;DaGwdf :yfkgf u/Tsf k'{ dNox¿nfO{kG5fP/ 'efIGtx¿ / nLnfnljvg dfq' zLif{s lbP/ -@)#$ k';, ¿k/ljvf_ pQ/cfwlgs ;fngf / ;dfnfrgf Pp6f vfndfq xf]eGb}5§} cleofg cf/De u/]. nljvg sfo{cfkMdf nLnfdfq xf]eGg]o; egfOdf ;To 5, zfZjt j:t'ksf[tdf ;w}+cljrn /xG5 . To; j:thfO{kl/eflift ugkl| lgdf{0f / kglgdf{0f ugkl/ ljlgdf{0f ugkl|JofVof / ljk7g ugkl|sfd sljn nLnf xf]eGg]s'/f k|tt't u/]. /fO{sf]of]JofVof 'efIGtx¿ / nLnf nljvg dfq' zLif{ssf]nljvdf j:t';w}l:y/ / rkrfk /xG5, To;sf]JofVof, kbfu/ pkof]u, lgld{t/ ljlgld{t;dfh,sfn / hLjg ;fk]lftfsf cfwf/df kgMkgM eO/xG5 eGg]wf/0ff k|tt'tePsf]5 . log};fk]llft / cgslht lgdf{0fdf j:t';lzNk / lrGtgsf]cj:yfdf ul/g]qmL8fdf cyf{\efIGtdf gjnljvg ePsf]ljZjf;ul/G5 . cfh ;l6f / ;dLIfsx¿ ;dfnfrs /fO{sf]clek|osf] dh'h8df kljlz g}gu/L gkfnL ;dfnfrgf / ;flxTo ;fngfdf lqmofzLn alg/xTsf 5g\.

ljlgdf{0ffjfbL kfZjfTo ;dLIfs Hofs8l/8fsf]kbf;af6 kljlQ ePsf] pQ/cfwlgs ;dfnfrgf lrGtgaf6 ljsl;t ePsf cgTsf+pQ/ ;dfnfrgf lrGtg cgTsf+;dfnfrgfaf6 pTkl/t agfl/ bljvfk/Tsf]5 . cfhsf]ljZj ;'rgfsf]ed'08nLs/0fsf sf/0fn] ;f+s[ts ed'08nLs/0f, wfld{s ed'08nLs/0f, kof{l/0fLo ed'08nLs/0f, nfa\us r]tgfut ed'08nLs/0f, ;du|r]tgfut ed'08nLs/0flt/ wsljnPsf]5 . gkfn h:tf ;f+s[ts / bfzlgs cfwf/ ;an ePsf t/ cflys / kflljlws klf ba{n ePsf dh'sdf kljlz u/Tsf pQ/cfwlgs lrGtgn]To:tf dh'ssf klxrfgnfO{lgs}c;lhnf]df kf/Tsf 5g\. cfkMgf];f+s[ts kl/ro :jo+]kfKt ug{/ To; ;f+s[tsf]

cfwf/ ;an / aflxl/of kbflf0faf6 ckefljt agfl/ l6Sg]lfdtf cfhg ugkl| zlQm ;~ro ug{eGbf klxn]g}To:tf dh'ssf ;l6f / ;dLIfsx¿df aflx/L kbflf0f yfkl/g cfpgfn]cfkMgf dfljnstfx¿ lsgf/flt/ klG5g kuTsf 5g\/ sltko t ljnog g}ePsf 5g\. cfhsf]gkfnL ;dfnfrgf o:tf cgTsf+ ljzli6 hl6ntfsf aLrdf ;d;fdlos ;dfnfrgfut ljzlftfnfO{cfTd;ft\ ub}cfPsf]5 . ljZjsf sg}sg}Pp6f g Pp6f sgfsf]efiffdf Pp6f s[t l;hgf ePkl5 ;'rgfsf]t/a\udfk{t\efiffGt/ / ;'rgf ;Dkllfof af6 ljZje/L ;Dkllft xG5 . To:tf]s[t xNnfs}e/df /fd]egfl/ rlr{ xG5 / k'/:sf kfpg]kla\stdf btf{klg xG5 / g/fd]klg xG5 / c;kmn klg aGb5 . cfem, xfd]h:tf]jxefifL t/ cljsl;t dh'sdf Gog;\of ePsf efifL ;dfhsf cNkrltf / cNklzllft ;dbfodf t cfkMgf]kl/ro kfpg'eGbf klg klxn]g}pko{t xNnfsf]t/a\udf ljnLg alg;S5 . To:tf]eflifs ;dfhn] t dfljnstf k'/}udfO;S5 . o;n]ubf{cfkMgf dNox¿sf]ljeUgtf ePsf] s'/f ;xh}afw ug{;lsG5 .

cfh s[tut ;+rgfnfO{ljeUg ul/G5 / To;nfO{pQ/ ;+rgf egfl/ ;Dafwg ul/G5 . ljwfut cg'zf;gnfO{lje~hg ul/Psf]5 . o;nfO{ ljwfld>0fsf] ;1f lbOPsf]5 . dgf]j1fgsf dfgs dNonfO{lje~hg ul/Psf]5 / o;nfO{ljzlfl rGtg egfl/ ;Dafwg ul/Psf]5 . cfhsf]o; kTsf/sf];flxTonfO{lg¿kOf ug{;flxTo ;flxTo]t/ l;4fGtlt/ cledv aGb} uPsf]5 . ;flxTo ;fOa/ ;+s[taf6 dNofa\sg xg yfn}sf]5 . r/}jltsf] bzg 8fo:kfl/fsf]cy{df dNofa\sg xg yfn}sf]5 . nljvgfysf]'Ct[jrf/' / l;l4r/0fsf]'cfjvn9a\uf' Osf]l;hgf jf kof{l/0fLo l;hgf egfl/ dNofa\sg xg]lbg cfPsf 5g\.

'dxfef/t' / 'Oltxf;'sf åGåx¿ lj:d[tdf uP . cle3ftsf] l;4fGtsf cfwf/df JofVof xg yfn}sf 5g\. ljljw ljifo / ljwflf0fdf axhtf kbzg ug{yfn}sf e8\sfx¿nfO{;dsfnLg /rgfx¿ eGg]ul/Psf]5 . oBlk To:tf ;flxTo]t/ l;4fGtx¿ ;flxTo;+ kTolf ?kd}hfl8g nfu}sf 5g\. To:tf ;flxTo]t/ l;4fGtn];flxTodf /fhgLlts, dgf]j1flgs, ;f+s[ts, ef}lts j1flg, hLjg j1flgs, ;dfhj1flgs, gjz+zf:qLo, kf0fLsf cflbjQLo, snf / ;flxTos, rnlrqLo, lna\uLo, kof{l/0fLo, o'4 / o'4jQLonufotsf ljleGg ;fdfGts cfwf/nfO{;flxToleq};dflxt ul/g yfn}sf 5g\. ;flxTosf kf7x¿sf];dLIff ug{;flxTo]t/ l;4fGt zf:q

cfjZos aGb}uPsf 5g\. o;af6 ljwf eUgtf, ld>Ofsf];Gbe{df clyg ;kmn ePsf]5 .

;fbo{r]tgfsf] gofF vfhL, gofF gofF cgelt'sf] k|fk0f, sflJos 56sf gfddf xg]u/]sf cg]sf+c;flxlTostf, ljrngzLntfsf gfddf xg]u/]sf lg/y{ e8\sfpx¿ ylkb}uPsf 5g\ cfhsf]l;h{gf / ;dLIffdf . o:tf k|of]ux¿sf sf/0f ;flxtosf];dfnf]rgf ;flxTozf:qsf]sDbaf6 ljlR5Gg aGb}uPsf]5 . ;flxTosf];fbo{t dNo ;flxTo]t/ l;4fGtsf];xfotfaf6 klg clyg yfn]sf]5 . la:tf/};flxTozf:qaf6 gclyP/ ;flxTo]t/ zf:qaf6 dfq clyg yfn]kl5 ;flxTo g}g/xg]l:ylt cfpg]klg ;Defjgf b]lvb}5 . @)$) ;fnkl5sf jif{¿df n]vPsf ;dfnf]rgfdf ;flxTo zf:qsf k/Dk/fut :yflkt zf:qLo dNox¿ lsgf/flt/ ws]nb}5g\. cl:tsf rDk'ljwf;DaGwL lrGtg ljwf ld>Ofsf];1fdf k]/b}5g\. cl:tsf ks[t / dfgjsf ;DaGwx¿ kof{l/0f ;flxTosf gfdaf6 ;1fdf k]/b}5g\. cl:tsf ks[t / dfgjsf ;DaGwx¿ kof{l/0f ;flxTosf gfdaf6 ;Daf]wt xg nfu]sf 5g\. cl:tsf shLg ;:s[tsf Psn gflosf cfhsf]hg;:s[tsf axh ef}tfsf ¿kdf k]/Psf 5g\. cl:tsf gf/Lkhf / dfgjtfsf ;'qx¿ Dlxnf clwsf/ cyf{\ gf/Ljfb / dfgjclwsf/df kjQ 56 åGå ;flxTodf cflyg kU]sf 5g\. To; sf/0f ;flxTosf efjk/s / ;dfhk/s ;Daljgfsf :yflkt dNox¿ ljrlnt tfTkof{df clyg yfn]sf 5g\. cfhsf]pkef}tf / pkof]utfjfbL ;:s[taf6 kf7x¿ ljk7glt/ kmls{}uPsf 5g\. klZrdL dNosf]kefjdf cy{eflGtsf P]h?x¿ xls{g / emflag yfn]sf 5g\.

g]kfnL ;flxTosf ;dsfnLg ;h{sx¿ klg cfh gofFkIxrfg sfod ug{xf]Bdf h6]sf 5g\. gofF/ df]ns ;fng snf cfhg ug{klZrdL ;dfhdf b]vfk/]sf gjLg elgg]t/ -l/;fOlSnª_ kg?Tkflbt dfnnfO{g]kfnLdf ptfg]/ g]kfnL ;flxTos]l;h{gfTds dfnnfO{g]l/;fPlSnª ug]kjQ a9]sf] 5 / ;dfnf]rgfdf klg oxL kjQ ljsl;t aGb}uPsf]5 . g]kfnL efiff / ;flxTosf]ed'08nLs/0f kf{kt ug{nfu]sf];dodf g]kfnL ;fdflhs ;:s[t, bzg, hLjg lrGtg / lrGtg dNosf klIfx¿ k|fk0f u/] cfkmgf]klxrfg lj:tf/ ug]{s'/f t sxfFxf]sxfF< cfkmg}cl:tTj k/fut dNox¿sf vf8ndf xfn] wf]L 6fkL ljgfsf]/ª\uxLg, lrGtgz'Go / df]nstf/lxt gSsndf xfdkmfNg]k|lqmofnfO{k|lkt 7fGglt/ nfUg];dLIfs / ;|6f cflwsfl/s 7flgg nfu]sf 5g\. cjnDag ug{/x/ nfUg]k/fut gSsnx¿n]g]kfnL klxrfg

Wj:t ePsf]lrq k|fk0f ug]{k/Dk/fdf /f]s gnufpg]xf]eg]g]kfnL ;flxTo ;fngf / ;dfnf]rgfsf]d[o'xg]cj:yf b]vfkl/;s]sf]5 . o;/L xb}f{g]kfnL ;flxTo / ;dfnf]rgf b'j}k/hLjL uPsf]l:ylt kli6 xg cfpF5 . kfZrfTo sfJozf:qs}kl/jQdf snf, ;dfh, ofqg, ks[t, O{Zj/ cflbsf lrGtg, /rgfsf];/rgf ljwfg, ¿k / ;f/ cflbsf dfGotf cfkmg}9ªun]ljsf; eP h:t}g]kfnLn]cg's/0f ug{kbg . :yflkt ljZj;flxTosf dfgs l;4fGtsf] cjnDag ub}/ sjf8L dfnsf]kl/Tofu ub}cfkmgf dfgs dNo :yfkgf ug{ ef/tLo sfJozf:q ;kmn aGb}uP h:t}g]kfnL sfJozf:q lgdf{0f r]tgf ljsl;t ub}nfgkg]{l:ylt kqan aGb}uPsf]5 . t/, csf{sf]:yfgLo / sflns Pj+Ifl0fs dNodf cfTd;dlk{ agf] Wj:t xg]vt/faf6 cfkmgf] df]ns kg hfufpg' kg]{l:ylt cfPsf]5 . g]kfnL kof{l/0f, ;:s[t / lrGtgsf klxrfgsf]dh'k6eldleq gjdNox¿ klg ;l~rt xg]9ªun] ;dfnf]rgf sfo{ul/g'kg]{cj:yflt/ Wofg lbg'kg]{ePsf]5 .

3_ lgisif{M

g]kfnL ;dfnf]rgf cfkmg}k/Dk/f, ;:s[t / P]txfl;s dNosf] lg/Gt/tf 5 . To; lg/Gt/tfnfO{r6Ss lal;P/ csf{sf]k/Dk/f, ;:s[t / Oltxf; k/s lg/Gt/tfsf]vf]hLdf csfk|lt ;dlk{ xg ldNbg . t/, xfdl sltko ;d;fdlos elgg];dLIfsx¿ kfZrfTo ;flxTosf]lzlj/ vf]lglt/ Jo:t ag]sf 5g\. tL lzlj/ klg bO{lsl;dsf 5g\. klxnf]lzlj/ s[0f uf]{d h:tf ;dLIfsx¿sf]sDbdf kl/rflnt 5 . o; lzlj/n]dxfef/t-/fdfo0fsfnb]lv / Kn6f]/ c/:tb]lv jt{dfg;Ddsf ;a};[ht ;flxTosf] ;du|dNodf pQ/cfwlgstf b]lvg]cltJofl\kTdh's cfuk b]vfk/]sf]5 . To:t}bf];[lzlj/ ufljGb/fh e§/fO{h:tf ;dLIfsx¿sf]sDbdf kl/rflnt 5 . o; lzlj/n]klZrdL ;flxTo ;fngf / ;dLIffr]tnfO{cGwfg';/0f u/] cfkmgf]klxrfg ubfpg]cJofl\kTdh's bfflt/ ;du|;flxTonfO{ws]nlbPsf] 5 . kl/0ffdtM g]kfnL ;dfnf]rgfsf]cfkmg}u?sh k/Dk/f aGg g;sL k/f>oL kjQlt/ ws]ng ku]sf]l:ylt b]lvb}5 . of]l:ylt g}g]kfnL ;dfnf]rgfsf]df]ns k/Dk/fnfO{;bp aGg]cj;/df Jojwfgsf]sf/0f aGb}uPsf]5 .

pko{t sf/0fx¿af6 jt{dfg g]kfnL ;flxTosf];fngf / ;dfnf]rgf lgs}kbllft aGb}uPsf]5 . o;af6 hfufpg cfkmgf]bfz{gs w/ftn, cfkmg}lsl;dsf];f:s[ts dgf]rgf, df]ns nf]shLjg / lghL klxrfgaf6 l;l~rt

lrGtg z[Vnfnf0{pmhf{kbfg u/] cfofltt dNonf0{:yfoLs/0f ug{kg[ePsf]5 . gkfnL ;hs / ;dLlfs b'j}df xlsb}uPsf k/hLjL / 3fts hLjf0fhf0{lgoGq0f ug{kg[ePsf]5 . ;d;fdlos gkfnL ;dfnf]rgf Psflt/ kfZrfTo ;fs[ts ;fdfHosf] ;fem] Ph];L / csf{t/ ef/tLo ;flxTo lrGtgsf];a Ph];Lsf ¿kdf lj:tfl/t alg/x]sf]5 . o; lsl;dsf kbflf0faf6 dSt /xg gkfnL ;dfnf]rgfn]kfZrfTo kLlfkL7 -:sh_ hf]ug ;Sgkg[cj:yf cfPsf]5 . gkfnL ;dfnf]rgf cfkm\gf]df]ns uGwaf6 6f9f gkuf]\eGg]b[i6sf0f ;an agfpg'kg[cj:yf cfPsf]5 . olb sg}ljb]zLn] gkfnL ;dfnf]rgf / ;[ngfsf] df]ns nlf0fnf0{O{ªlut ub}{ 'tkf0f{¿sf] ;flxTo / ;dfnf]rgf xfd]dfnsf]l/;fOlSnª\5fofdfq xf]<' eg] kZg u¥of] eg]xfdL pQ/ lbg lxrlsrfpg'kg[cj:yf cfpgeGbf klxn]g};ts{aGg' >]0:s/ 5 .

b[i6JoM /lZd klqsfsf];dfnf]rgf uf]7Ldf k|t't n]vdf cfwfl/t /rgf .

;Gbe{ 'rL

P6d, g]t -@)^!_ ;dfnf]rgfsf]:j¿k, nlntk'/, ;fem, ks]fzg .

uf]td, s[0f -@)^$_ pQ/ cfwlgs lh1f;f, sf7df8f]+es6L Ps3]ds klAns];G; .

u]dfl6g -;g\@))*_ c, l8S:g/L ck\ln6/]L 6D;{8]nª\lsG8/ :n] OlG8of .

sdnfk|;fb / c? -;=-;g\@))$_ :qL dlStsf ;kgf, bl/ofuGh, goL lbNnL, jf0fL ks]fzg .

ag]6, PG8o"/ lgsf]h; /f]n -;g\@))*_ ln6/]r/, lqml6l;Hd PG8 lyk/L, 8]nª lsGp/ :n] OlG8of .

e§/f0{ uf]ljGb/fh -@)^#_ pQ/cfwlgs P]gf, sf7df8f]+/Tgk'ts e08f/ .

e§/f0{ uf]ljGb/fh -@)^$_ pQ/cfwlgs ljdz{ sf7df8f]+df3g{aS; .

;'jbL, /fh]b|-@)^!_ gkfnL ;dfnf]rgf k/Dk/f / kl|lQ, jf/0f;L, eldsf ks]fzg .

lj:;=+@))@ ;fndf lktf kbdk|;fb ;'jbL / dftf /fwf ;'jbLsf ;kqsf ?kdf hGdgePsf >L /fh]b|;'jbL lqe'jg ljZjljBfno gkfnL s]bllo ljefusf kbfv xbXG5 . gkfnL ;flxTosf];dfnf]rgf ljwfsf rlr{ JolQmTTj k|= ;'jbLsf lgaGw, ;=+d/0f, ;dfnf]rgf, ;Dkfbg nufotsf bhg{]sltx¿ ks]fzt 5g\. pxfbf ljleGg kqklqsfdf yk]nv/rgfx¿ ks]fzt 5g\.

⊙⊙⊙

k5f/sf]kftf]

;dfnf]rgf M Ps ;ªNlfKt rrf{

–afns[0f e§/f0{

;dfnf]rgf ;flxTodf b]vfk/]sf] dxEjk0f{ljwf xf]. sljtf, gf6s, syf, lgaGw, pkGof; cflb cGo ljwfx¿sf]thgfdf o;nf0{kl5 ljsl;t ljwf dflgG5 . ;dfnf]rgfdf sg};l6fsf ;flxlTos s[tsf];du|cWoog u/] To;sf]JofVof, ljj]rgf u/L, u0f, bfF, zlQm / ;Ldf lgwf{0f ub}{s[tsf] dNofªsg ul/g]ePsfn]klg of]kl5 ljsl;t ePsf]ljwf xf]eGg]:ki6 xG5 .

;dfnf]rgf zAbsf] JoTklQ

'cf' pk;u{lxtsf]'n'r\ wftdf 'No6\-cg_ 6fk\-cf_ k]oo nfu] cfnf]rgf zAb JoTkGg xG5 . cfnf]rgfsf] zAbfy{xf] rf/]t/af6 xg]{. 'cfnf]rgf' zAbsf cufl8 ';d\ pk;u{nufpF ';dfnf]rgf' zAb aGb5 . ;dfnf]rgfsf]zflAbs cy{xG5 rf/]t/af6 /fd]G;Fxg]{. ;flxTosf ;Gbe{df ljrf/ ubf{';dfnf]rgf' zAbn]sg}klg s[tnf0{;Dos\b[i6n]xg]{jf hfFRg' eGg]cy{af]w u/fpF5 .

;dfnf]rgfsf kof{jfrL zAbx¿

';dfnf]rgf'sf kof{jfrL zAbsf ¿kdf cfnf]rgf, ljj]rgf, ;dLIff, dNofªsg, kof{nf]rg cflb zAb kbf]udf cfPsf]kf0G5 . ;dfnf]rgfsf] tfTko{aemfpg]dLdf=f, cg'ZLng, kl/zLng, 6Lsf–l6Kk0fL cflb zAbsf]klg kbf]u ePsf]el6G5 . cu|hLdf cfnf]rgf, ;dfnf]rgf / ;dLIffnf0{'lqml6l;Hd' / of]sfo{ug[nf0{'lqml6s' elgPsf]5 .

kl/efiffdf M ;dfnf]rgf

;dfnf]rgfsf]kl/efiff ljåfgx¿n]cf–cfkm\g}sl;daf6 u/]sf]kf0G5 . ;ªIfkdf k"j{0, kfZrfTo / gkfnL ljåfgx¿sf k|tlglwdlhs s]xL kl/efiff k|t't ug{;fGble{s g}xg]5 .

k"j{0 jfªudodf ;dfnf]rgf

;dfnf]rgf ljwfsf]hGd ef/tdf O;fsf]kyd ztfAbLdf ePsf]xf]. k"j{0 jfªudodf ;jkyd ;dfnf]rgfsf lfqdf snd rnfpg]cfrfo{e/tdlg xg\. pgn];jkyd ;flxTosf gf6bljwfsf]zf:qLo ljj]rgf u/]sf 5g\. pgsf]gf6bzf:q k"j{0 ;flxTohutsf];aeGbf k'/fgf];]flGts u{y dflgG5 .

e/tdlgkl5 cnª\sf/jfbL efdx / b08L, /LItjfbL jfdg, jqmfQmjfbL sGts, Wjlgjfbl cfgGbj4{g cfjrTojfbL cfrfo{lfdjbL / ;jfbL ljZjgfy, dDd6 pQ/jtL{hobj, /fhzv// cflbn]cf-cfkmg}9ª\uaf6 sfJosf]dNofª\sg u/]sf 5g\. o;};Gbe{df pTklQjfbL e66 nfJn6, cgldltjfbL >Lzª\s', elQmjfbL e§gfos / cleJolQmjfbL clegjuKt cflbn]sfJosf]cfTdfnfO{ s]bllo cfwf/ agfP/ sfJosf]dNofª\sg u/]sf 5g\. o;/L cfrfo{e/tdlgaf6 kf/De ePsf];dfnfjrgf ofqfn]k'jL{ jfªdodf cfrfo{/fhzv//df cfP/ kOf{tf kfPsf]bjvG5 . k'jL{ ljåfgx¿sf]cfkmgf leGg dtsf]:yfkgf u/] /;, cnª\sf/, Wjlg, u0f, /LIt, jqmfQm, cfjrTo, 5Gb cflbnfO{cfwf/ agfP/ ;flxTosf]dNofª\sg u/]sf 5g\. pgLx¿ sltkon]lzNk, sNkgf, efj, ljrf/ cflb tEjnfO{a9L dxEj lbOPsf]kfOG5 .

cfrfo{/fhzv//sf cg';f/ 'sljsd{sf]k|sfzg efjloqL k|ltefsf]sfd xf]. cfnfjrsLo k|ltef g}efjloqL k|ltef xf]/ of]k|ltef hf]8\ 5, ToxL ;dfnfjrs xG5 . ;dfnfjrs efjsx¿sf]k|ltlglw xG5 / p;n]lgåf{åa{ lgef{{t / lgiklf eP/ sb}/rgf jf s[tsf]JofVof, ljjjrgf / ljZnjf0f ub}{ To;sf]dNo kQf]nufO{To;nfO{cfjfofpg]sfd u5{.'

kfZrfTo jfªdodf ;dfnfjrgf

kfZrfTo ;flxTodf ;jk|yd ;dfnfjrgfsf]cfjZostf dx;'; ug{]JolQm ;'s/ft xb\. pgn]sljnfO{ljåfg\jf kl08t geO{k|ltefsf ¿kdf k|t't u/]sf 5g\. ;'s/ftsf pQ/jtL{;dfnfjrsx¿df Knfbf]/ c/:t'bjvfkb5g\. Knfbfh]sfJosnfk|lt gsf/fTds b[i6sf0f /fv]klg pgsf lzio c/:th] cg's/0f l;4fGtsf]:yfkgf u/]sf 5g\. c/:th]cfkmgf]'sfJozf:q' gf6\osnfsf]ljzb\rrf{u/]sf 5g\/ dxfsfJosf];4fltGts :j¿k klg k|t't u/]sf 5g\.

jgb]tf]qmfjrh]cleJo~hgfjfbsf]:yfkgf u/]. kfZrfTo ;dfnfjrgfnfO{ ljsl;t u/fpg]cGo ;dfnfjrsx¿df xf]/], sfjg{n, afNtb/, lbbjf, 8f08g, :njun, cfgf]8, snl/h, :ofdcn hf];g, sfnf{n, cfO=P= l/r8{, 6L=P;= 0lno6, hhf{\sfh cflb /x]sf 5g\.

d}o'cfgf]8sf ljrf/df 't6:y eP/ j:t'-s[t_sf]:j¿k hfGg]kbf;;dfnfjrgf xf]eg]6L=P;= 0lno6sf zAbdf 'lnlvt zAbsf dfWodaf6 ul/g]snfs[tsf]6Lsf-l6KkOfL / JofVof-ljjjrgf ;dfnfjrgf xf]. cfO=P= l/r8{eg]';dfnfjrgfsf]d'Vo ljzjftf dNosf]lgwf{0f xf]eGg]dfGotf /fVb5g\. o;u/L Knfbf] c/:t', kfo8, dfS;{n]qmdzM gLlt, cgs/0f, dgf]j1fg /

;dfhk/stfnfO{sfJosf]dNofªsgsf s;L dfg]sf 5g\. logLxVsf cltl/Qm zf:qLotfjfbL, gjzf:qLotfjfbL, :jR5Gbtfjfbl, oyfy{fbL, cltoyfy{fbL, k|s[tjfbL, kUltjfbL, lj;ªultjfbL, cl:tTjjfbL cflb ljljw dtnfO{cjnDjg ub{];flxlTos s[tsf]dNofª\sg ug{]cg]sf+jåfgx¿ kfZrfTo ;dfnfjrgfsf lfqdf bjvfk/]sf 5g\.

gjkfnL ;flxTodf ;dfnfjrgf

gjkfnL ;flxTodf ;dfnfjrgfsf]kf/De dfjL/fd e§sf]pbokl5 ePsf] xf]. ;dfnfjrgfsf ;DaGwdf gjkfnL ljåfgx¿n]klg cf-cfkmg}lsl;daf6 cf-cfkmgf cledt k|t't u/]sf 5g\.

gjkfnL a[xt\zAbsf]zcg';f/ sb}ljifoj:t'jf s'/fsf /fdf|g/fdf|kIfsf] dNofª\sg lgikIftfsf ;fy ug{]sfd jf sb}{;flxTosf/sf ljzjftf jf ;flxlTos s[tsf u0fbf]fsf]j:tut ljjjrgf ;dfnfjrgf xf]. sb}ug{y, nv, JolQm cflbsf u0fbf]fsf];Dos\ljjjrgf ul/Psf]nv jf ka{Gw, cfnfjrgf, ;dlIff ;dfnfjrgf xf].

8f= sfzjk|;fb pkfWofosf cg';f/ ';dfnfjrgfn]l;hgfTds r}Gosf] aLhkQf]nufpg]; ;fbo{sf]k|ltdfg lgwf{/t ug{]nvssf]hLjgL / ;flxTosf] Oltxf; k/Dk/f, ;flxlTos ?lr / cfbz{sf]cWoog / cGjf0f ug{];flxTosf];dfh tyf Oltxf;, /fhgLlt, bzg, lj1fg, wd{cflbl;tsf]cGtM ;DaGw kQf]nufpg]h:tf sfo{ub5' .

/fds[0f zdf{sf ljrf/df ';v-bMv /fd|g/fd|dg kbf{gkbf{OTofl b s'/fsf]dl:tisdf ha ljjjrgf xG5, To;sf kl/0ffd:j¿k ;dfnfjrgfsf] hGd xG5' .

obgfy vgfnsf ljrf/df 'kfgLsf]k|fxnfO{gbL eGg]gfd lbg';flxTo xf] gbLsf]af/]df c? ljzjf s'/f hfGg'p;sf]dh dxfg vf]hg';dfnfjrgf xf] .

/fh}b| ;'jbLsf dtdf ';[ht j:t'sf]cGttkdf snfut ;fbo{sf] uDeL/tfkO{f{ljjjrgf u/] ;sf/fTds jf gsf/fTds kl/0flt;d]tsf]pb3fff ul/lbg';dfnfjrgf xf] .

sdn bLIft eg]'sb}k'j{fu glnO{sg /fd|fnfO{/fd|g/fd|fnfO{g/fd| elglbg ;Sgjnfo{d ;dfnfjrs eG5' eGb5g\.

dfly plNnlvt ljåfgx¿sf cltl/Qm 8f= bof/fd >]7, nIdLk|;fb b]sf6f, df]xg/fh zdf{;b[jqmd 1jfnL, 8f= jf;b] lqkf7L, uf]kLs[0f zdf{3gZofd pkfWofo s8fh, 7fs'/k|;fb k/fhhL, cfgGbb] e§ cflb tdfd ;dfnfjrsx¿n]

;dfjnfrgfnfO{kl/eflift u/]sf 5g\.

;dfnf]rgfsf cfjZos t'ij

;dfnf]rgf jf cfnf]rgfsf t'ijx¿sf ;DaGwdf klg ljåfgLx¿sf ljleGg dt kfOG5g\. ;dfnf]rs efgebQm kfl/>hn]'l;4fGt / ;flxTo' gfds k'tsdf cfwlgs cfnf]rgfsf kl/v t'ij egL Joj:yfTds, P]txfl;s, dgf]j1flgs / thgfTds u/L rf/ k|sf/sf b[i6sf]0fsf]pNn]v u/]sf 5g\. pgn]Pp6f c;n cfnf]rsdf xg'kg]{dWo !#-t/]i6f_ u0fx¿sf]rrf{u/]sf 5g\. tL xg'\k|tef, ljåQf, ;lglZrttf, ;de'bf/L, pRrljrf/, lgikIftf ;xbotf u0fuf|xtf, cgebl'tzLntf, w]/}pT;fx, nugzLntf / lgeL6tf . uf]shk|;fb zdf{]ldld{]dfl;s -;dfnf]rgf ljzf]lff^s_ @)^$ df k|sflzt ';flxTodf ;dfnf]rgf' zLif{s n]vdf ;dfnf]rgfsf cfjZos t'ij egL cy{af]w, kl/l:yltaf]w, nloaf]w, ;f]bo{af]w, thgfTds k/LIff, zlQm / ;Gthg cflbsf] pNn]v u/]sf 5g\.

dfS;{fbL dfGotfcg';f/ sg}klg s[tsf] ;dfnf]rgfsf nflu dNo dfkb08 / dNofª\sg u/L tLg t'ij cfjZos dflgPsf 5g\. h:xf];\ ljgfk'/f{ux bWsf] bW, kfgLsf] kfgL h:tf] u/L sg}klg s[tsf] lgikIf dNofª\sg ug{;dfnf]rgf xf].

;dfnf]rgfsf k|sf/

;dfnf]rgfsf kl/efiff / t'ijdf dt–dtfGt/ ePh:t}o;sf k|sf/sf ;DaGwdf klg ljleGg dt b]vfk/]sf 5g\. 8f= s]zjk|;fb pkfWofon] ';flxTok|sfz'df k|efjjfbL, cgebjjfbL, P]txfl;s, dgf]j1flgs, lg0f{ofTds, cleJo~hgfjfbL, hLjgLk/s, thgfTds, ;fdflhs oyfy{fbL, -k|ltjfbL, ef}tsjfbL jf dfS;{fbL_ zf:qLotfjfbL jf kl/isf/jfbL, :jR5GbtfjfbL, JofVofTds, g}lus, u0fbf]ffTds, efiffzLk/s u/L !% k|sf/sf ;dfnf]rgfsf] pNn]v u/]sf 5g\. efgebQm kfl/>hn]'l;4fGt / ;flxTo' gfds u{ydf cfnf]rgf k4ltdf kf0g]ljleGg t'ijsf cfwf/df cfTdk|wfg, ;4flGts, JofVofTds, lg0f{ofTds, thgfTds, dgf]j1flgs, ;dfhjfbL u/L ;ft k|sf/sf cfnf]rgfsf]pNn]v u/]sf 5g\. 36/fh e§/f0{n];4flGts, JofVofTds, lg0f{ofTds, thgfTds, dgf]j1flgs, cGjlf0fk/s, kf|1s jf zf:qLo, hLjgLk/s, P]txfl;s u/L (k|sf/df ;dfnf]rgfnfO{ju{L§/0f u/]sf 5g\. dfly pNnlvt ;dfnf]rgfx¿sf cltl/Qm kof{ufTds, j0f{gfTds ¿kjfbL, z]Lj1flgs, ;dsfnLg, gf/Ljfb, ;/rgfjfbL cflb ;dfnf]rgf k0ffnL k|rngdf /x]sf]kfOG5 .

gkfnL ;flxTodf df]tL/fde§n]'slj efgebQm cfrfo{sf]hLjgrl/q' -!($*_ df k|sflzt u/]kl5 gkfnL ;dfnf]rgfsf]kf/De ePsf]xf]. ;b'jqmd 1jfnL, /fdsf]0f zdf{jfnrGb|zdf{nldlk|;fb b]lsG6f, ;f]lgfy l;UBfn, k|eltljåfgLx¿sf]o;sf]ljsf;df dxGjk0f{ofubfg /x]sf]5 . ;dfnf]rgfsf]lf]qdf sfd u/]sf gkfnL ;dfnf]rsx¿df obgfy vgfn, x]bo rGb|;+kwfg, 8f=OZj/a/fn, s[0frGb|;+kwfg, dfwjnfn sdf{rfo{ OGbaxfb'/ /fO{8f=jf;b]lqkf7L, 8f=tf/fgfy zdf{dfkg/fh zdf{8f=bof/fd >]7, 7fs'/k/fhhL, 8f=sdf/axfb'/ hfZL, jf;l/dfn ofqL, g/]b|rfkfufO{+s[0fuf]{d, uf]kLs[0fzdf{/fhGb|;'jbL, 3gZofd s8]n, xL/fdl0f zdf{cflb pNn]vgLo 5g\.

cfwlgs ;dfnf]rgfdf snd rnfpg]w/}gofF|k|tefx¿ hGd]sf 5g\. lj:tf/eon]o;df ;dfjZ ug{;lsPg . gkfnL ;dfnf]rgfsf]cfwlgs sfnsf ;dfnf]rsx¿sf d'Vo kj{Qdf s[tk/stf, k'/]6 tyf kfZrfTo l;4fGtdf cfwl/t xg';u0fbf]ffsf]kf/veGbf ;f]bo{sf]kf/v ug{cg';Gwfgdh's / thgfTds ;dLIffnfO{hf]8 lbg';ljifosf]cf}rTo Pjd\snfsf];f]bo{x/]6 j:tk/s 9ª\uaf6 oyfyk/s b[i6n]s[tsf]dNofª\sg ug{cflb /x]sf]kfOG5 .

jf:tjdf JolQmTjeGbf s[tTjnfO{a9L dxGj lbP/ lgikIf dNofª\sg ug{ cfhsf ;dLIfs–;dfnf]rs jf cfnf]rssf]bfloTj xg cfPsf]5 .

;Gbe{u|fy ;'rL

!= pkfWofo, s]zjk|;fb -8f=_ ;flxTo k|sfz -@)%(_

@= vgfn, obgfy, ;dfnf]rgfsf]l;4fGt -@)@#_

#= r]tGo, dfS;{fbL snfb[i6 / ;dLIff -@)%$_

$= gkfnL a[kt\zAbsf]z -@)%@ sf];=s/0f_

%= kg, k|tef, 3gZofd Gofkfg]'kl/>dL' sf];dfnf]rgfsfl/tf -zf]w, @)^%_

^= kf]v/]h efgebQm, l;4fGt / ;flxTo -@)%(_

&= e§/f0{36/fh, -;Dkf=_ gkfnL :gftsf]Q/ ;dfnf]rgf -@)%(_

*= e08f/L kf/;dl0f, -8f=_, ;flxTozf:q / gkfnL ;dfnf]rgf -@)^#_

(= ldld{] ;dfnf]rgf ljzf]lffª\s -@)^$ k'mfug_

lj:;=+@))! ;fn sflt{sdf lktf k=+/fdk|;fb e§/f0{tyf dftf xl/snfb]L e§/f0{sf ;kqsf ?kdf kfNkfdf hGdgebPsf >L afnsi0f e§/f0{lqe'jg ljZjljBfno cGtu{ e}xjf axdWL SofDk;df ;xk|Wofks xgxG5 . gkfnL ;flxTosf sljtf, syf, lgaGw, ;dLIff-;dfnf]rgf / afn;flxTonufotsf ljwfdf l;hgf/t >L e§/f0{sf ;Dkfbg;d]t u/L tLg slt k|sflzt 5g\.

k'ts kl/ro

j;GtfgGb M Ps kl/ro

gkfnL efiffsf] hggLefiff ;+sL[t dflgG5 / o;af6 gkfnL ;flxTo kmf6n]kmNg] cj;/ kf\t u/]s}5 . ;dosf] kl/jt{g;Fu ;flxTo kmf6df klg slj, nlvs dxf]ox¿n] gjLg–gjLg kof]uftds ljlw ckgfpF5 / uPsf 5g\. jf:tjdf gjLgtf eGg] s'/f]xhf/ f]Sjif{cl3 klg ePsf lyP / cfh klg xF5g\. o:t}Ps kof]uftds s[t g} eGbf xg]xf]'a;GtfgGb' .

sfJo, v08sfJo, dxfsfJosf]cf–cfkm\g}l;4fGt / z}nL, lgod, ljlw 5g\. o:t}sl;dn]rDk"sfJosf]cfkm\g}k/Dk/f5 . ;+sL[t ;flxTosf]uB / kB ljwfnf0{ld>0f u/L nlvPsf] sfJonf0{'rDk" gfds/0f ul/Psf]kf0G5 . gkfnL ;flxTodf of]ljwf w]/}kmNgkmNg gkfP klg zDek|fb 9uhaf6 cf/De ePsf] dfGg ;lsG5 . To;kl5 xfn;Dd nlvPsf cfwf/ bhg rDk"bvf k/]sf] c8\sn ug{ ;lsG5 . jf:tjdf dxfsfJo elgP tfklg rDk"sfpbfx/0f lbhf ;dsf] 'lr;f] r[xf] 1jfnLsf] 'cf}LsL kmhx¿'nf0{lng ;lsG5 .

o; kl/k|lodf 7fs'/ zdf{af/f k|t't j;GtfgGbn] Pp6f gjLg z}nL lnO{ cfPsf]bvfk5{. k|t't s[t sg}ljwfut ljifoj:tdf afFWPsf]5g\ . PSsf;L gkfnL ;flxTosf jl/i7 ;fws egf}jf gkfnL zAb;fu/sf k|f]tf jf uBdxfef/tsf cg'jfbs >L j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{u+sf]e}Gn] v'zL ePsf nlvsn]pgnf0{e}Gsf lbgblv bz jif{sf]cjlwleq ljleGg sfo{qmdf e}G xF+sf];dosf]uB l6kf6 aLrdf dL7f 5Gbf}4 sljtfx¿ sljtfx¿ xfn]/ o;sf] lgdf{0f u/]sf]bvG5 . Ps cy{df o; k'tsdf gfos dfq pkl:yt kfq xg\ jf:tjd} eGgkbf{o;n]gfos pkl:yt /x]sf]sfo{qmd, ;df/f]k, uf]7L / ToxfF+pkl:yt cGo JolQmTjx¿nf0{cleny agf0lbPsf]5, hg :jfutof]lo s'/f]xf]. ;d–;fdlos ;flxlTos 36gfnf0{o;n];d6]sf]5 . uBsf]dxEjcleny ¿kdf / gfossf]¿kdf dxEjk0f{5 eg]kBsf]ul/df cfkm\g}5 . e§ xbf{bzg / cå} efjdf pq]sf]kB dlxdfk0f{5g\. h:t}–

;[:6 ldngsf b[i6 clt ;Gb/ nfUb5g\ t/u+ dgdf p75g\ljs[t k/ efUb5g\

o:tf sljtfsf]ld7f; / efjn] ;lhPsf]k|t't rDk"gkfnL ;flxTosf]Pp6f sf}Z]9uhf]g}xf]eGbf xG5 .

g/gf/L eP Ps efj's dg Ps ef] To;}eq 5 ;fbo{e}6G5 k0f{;f/ Tof]

#(^ Znf]s kB / uBsf] ;+rgfdf #^ kl/R5]b /x]sf]æj;GtfgGb' k7gLo t 5F5 / ;fy}clenlvof]lo 5 . k'tsM j;GtfgGb ljwfM rDk"sfJo nlvsM 7fs'/ zdf{ k|sfzgM zAbfy{k|sfzg dNoM !))÷– k[7M !$)

–efef zdf{

⊙

sfgGL tyf k|zf;sLo zAb;fu/

elgG5, slj / ;flxTosf/nf0{ ;hfoF+bg'k/]zAbsf}z nlvg nufpg'[. g /;, g jfSo, g syf, g kljfx, dg 5g] s'/fx¿, gxF+–gxF+klg xfdLnf0{;a}eGbf w]/}cfjZos kg{[ljwf xf] 'zJbsf}z' . kf7snf0{ t cfjZos 5, rflxPsf] s'/f] kf0of];\. zAbsf}z l;+rk'ts h:t}k9g]s'/f]xf0g . To;}lo /;–kljfx;F+Tolt ;/sf/ kf7snf0{ gknf{. t/ klg nlvs–;Dkfbs o; ljwfdf sDd/ s;/}nfu]sf] e]6G5 . zAbfy{ k|sfzgnf0{zAbsf}zsf]ljsNk eGbf km/s b]vG5 . nueu Psbh{g zAbsf}z k|sfzg;Fu}k|t't sfgGL tyf k|zf;sLo zAb;fu/ k|sfzg u/]sf]5 .

gkfnL efiffdf b]vPcg';f/ g}zgn l/;r{Pzf];P;gn]@)$! ;fndf 5fk}sf] xif{gfy e66/f0{sf] k|zf;sLo tyf sfgGL zAbsf]f klxnf] eGbf xG5 / o;kl5 6fkaxfb'/ / z+s/s[0fsf zAbsf}z o; ljwfdf cfPsf] b]vG5 . oL tLg}sfgGL zJbsf}zeGbf k|t't 8f= ljZjbLk clwsf/L / ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfnåf/f ;Dkflbt zAbsf}zn] s}kL leGg z}nL lnP/ cfPsf] b]vG5 . dfly plNnlvt tLg}zAbsf}zn] zAbsf] cy{sfgGsf] wf/f g};f/] lbg vf]h]h:tf] nfU5, t/ k|t't sfgGL tyf k|zf;sLo zAb;fu/df Tof] eGbf leGg, zAbnf0{jf:tjdf zAbs}cy{sf] ¿kdf zAbsf}z z}nLdf lbPsf]kf0G5 . o; cy{df of]zAbsf}zsf]cy{kl/efiff 5f6f]/ :ki6 5 eGgkg{[xG5 .

sfg"gL zJb / tLgsf cy{ GofofwL;, jsLn, sfgGljb\/ sfgGsf ljBfoL{dfqnf0{xf]Og, of]b}zsf];a} k|zf;lgs lgsfonf0{cfjZos xg]s'/f xf]. k|of]s ;+;fyfsf]k|zf;g kmf6nf0{ o;sf]cfjZos /xG5 .

nueu !) xhf/ zJb / ltgsf cy{gkfnL–cu+hLdf kl/efiff, cu+hL gkfnLdf 5f6s/L kl/efiffsf] ;fy}Legal Maxims, Abbreviation, Measurement, Roman Numerals, gkfnsf] dof{fqmd, gkfnsf] ;a}wflgs 0ltxf;, Pronunciation Guide. cflb ;dfb}k|t't k'ts dxEjk0f{ag]sf] 5 . o;n] dfgj clwsf/ / jftfj/0fsf zAb klg ;d6]sf]bvG5 .

;fy}sfgGJoj;foLsf]lkmN8df lx8\gkg{[s'/f]Wofgdf /fVb}pQm zAbsf}zleq ksf}zAbsf}z hg 7hfsf]7bfSs}ksf} ;f0hdf agf0{-%^) k[7sf]vNtLdf c6g] kmf]f (Free) /flvPsf]5 . xf8{se/ uftf 5, 7hf / :ki6 clf/ 5g\. ;dufdf dNo pkoQm 5 / ;+sngof}lo 5 .

–cfef zdf{

⊙

gkfnL dxfslj / dxfsfJo M Ps lrgf/L

efef k'ts e08f/sf]k|sfzgdf ljgosdf/ zdf{n]nfgePsf]'gkfnL dxfslj / dxfsfJo' gfds k'ts ahf/df pknJw 5 . gkfnLdf clxn]Dd 5flk0{k|sflzt ePsf ;se/ ;a};f]dxfsfJosf nlvssf] kl/ro, syf;f/ / ljjrgf;d[t /x]sf]of] k'ts o; ljifosf]lo:tf]klxnf]k'ts xf]. Pp6}k'tsleq cflbslj efgeQmsf]/fdfo0f b]v hLj/fh kf]v/]nsf]lzIfs lzio

;Ffb;Dd %@ hgf dxfsljx¿sf *% j6f dxfsfJox¿sf] ;HfKt kl/ro oxfFk9g kf0G5 . o; u{ydf x/]s n]vssfhGdldlt, hGd:yfg, lzIff ;]jf, ;Ddfg, d[o' pxfFsf s[tx¿ / JolQmTjsf af/]df ljz4 rrf{ ul/Psf]5 eg]syf;f/df dxfsfJosf]syf ;Hfkdf k]sfz kfl/Psf]5 . To;kl5 dxfsfJosf] ljjfrgfdf To; dxfsfJoleq /x]sf u0f–bfffsf]ljjfrgf;lxt s]xL gdGf Znf]sx¿sf]p4/0f klg lbPsf]5 .

o; k"tsleq k/]sf sltko dxsfJo k0f{¿kdf pknJw g/x]sf eP klg pknJw xg;s]sf s]xL k[7sf cfwf/df klg ;dfj]z ul/Psf]5 . To:tf dxfsfJox¿df /]jtL/d0f Gofkfg]sf]'ljZjhLt lnnf' Pp6f 5 . o; u{ysf]$* b]lv !#$ k[7;Dd dfq u{y pknAw /x]sf]s"/f o; k"tsdf atf0Psf]5 .

zf:qLo dfGotfcg';f/ dxfsfJo xg cf7 ;u{eGbf a9L xgkg{] du+nfr/0f ul/Psf] xgkg{] ;uf{tsf] Znf]sdf 5Gb kl/jtGq xgkg{] wL/fpbfQ gfos xgkg{]cflb elgPsf]5 . cfhsf]oudf o:tf]l;4fGtdf w]/} kl/jtGq e0;s]sf] 5 . o; kl/efiffcg';f/ t o; u{yleqsf cfwfh;flg]f/L, dlynL, efjhk"/L / cu+hL efiffsf /x]sf 'dxfsfJo' 7xl/ho+g\. gkfnL dxfsfJosf]5g\. To:tf gkfnL n]vssf ck]sflzt dxfsfJosf] ;l"r klg o; u{ydf lbOPsf] 5 . tL dWo]s]xL ck"/f]/x]sf]klg hfgsf/L lbPsf]5 . o;/L k|tt ægkfnL dxfsflj / dxfsfJo' k|of]s ;flxTokdL gkfnLn]Psk|t ;u+k ugfnfos u{y /x]sf]d"/f]7Dof0{5 . o:tf]u{y tof/ u/L ;j{he u/f0{bg] k]sfzs efef k"tsdf / n]vs ljgosdf/ zdf{wGojfbsf kfq 5g\.

/f3j'n]gkfnL dxfsfJosf]0ltxf;df /fd|f] :yfg cfu65 . cfwlgs ljifoj:thf0{cu+hfnf] n]vPsf gkfnL ;flxTodf nf]slkp /x]sf dxsfJox¿df ;dsf]'lr;f]rNxf], k|>tsf] s[tx¿ / JolQmTjsf af/]df ljz4 rrf{'dfgj' dxfsfJo, tfl/0fLsf]'gfgL' jfvs"/]hsf] ul/Psf]5 eg]syf;f/df dxfsfJosf]syf ';l/tf gfgL' klg plNnlvt /x]sf 5g\/ oL dxfsfJox¿sf]klg o; u{ydf /fd|f] rrf{ ul/Psf] 5 . o; u{yleqsf] hLj/fh kf]v/]hsf] lzIfs–lzio ;jfb dxfsfJo ljZje/sf]kf]uP]txfl;s sfnb]lv xfn;Dd vf;u/L ef/t / gkfnsf] jf:t'snfaf/] hfgsf/L lbg n]vPsf]dxfsfJo xf]. oxfF sg}syf, gfos jf gflosf /x]sf]kf0Hbfg . o;/L o; u{yleq gkfnLdf /rgf ul/Psf ;aYl/sf dxfsfJoaf/]/fd|f]hfgsf/L kfpg ;lsg] ePsf]n] gkfnL ;flxTosf] dxfsfJoaf/]hfgsf/L rfxg]kf7ssf nflu of]u{y cToGt pkof]uL / ;u+k0fLo /x]sf]5 . o; u{ysf]kl/lzi6df o; u{ydf ;dflji6 dxfsfJosf] sfnut cg'qmd, k|sfzg jif{/ k|sfzs ;+yfaf/]klg hfgsf/L lbOPsf]5 . gkfnL sljn]cGo efiffdf n]vsf dxfsfJosf af/]df klg o; u{ydf hfgsf/L lbOPsf]5 . o:tf dxfsfJodf ;+sf]t, cjlw, kl/efiffcg';f/ t o; u{yleqsf cfwfh;flg]f/L, dlynL, efjhk"/L / cu+hL efiffsf /x]sf 'dxfsfJo' 7xl/ho+g\. gkfnL dxfsfJosf]5g\. To:tf gkfnL n]vssf ck]sflzt dxfsfJosf] ;l"r klg o; u{ydf lbOPsf] 5 . tL dWo]s]xL ck"/f]/x]sf]klg hfgsf/L lbPsf]5 . o;/L k|tt ægkfnL dxfsflj / dxfsfJo' k|of]s ;flxTokdL gkfnLn]Psk|t ;u+k ugfnfos u{y /x]sf]d"/f]7Dof0{5 . o:tf]u{y tof/ u/L ;j{he u/f0{bg] k]sfzs efef k"tsdf / n]vs ljgosdf/ zdf{wGojfbsf kfq 5g\.

-xd/fh 1jfnL ;fef/MsfGtk"/

la|noG6 ljzf]f

la|noG6 M Ps kl/ro

- lqe'jg ljZjljBfnosf]pRr dNofa\sgaf6 gkfn clw/fHosf !&^ lghL ;fdtaf6 ;~rflnt sn]hx¿dWo]pTs[6 sn]h 5gf]6 e0{ k"/:sf/ k|Kt ug{;kmn gkfnsf]Psdfq z}lIfs ;+yf .
- la|noG6 sn]hsf]:gfts tx kyd jif{df cWoog/t 5fq km'jfGgfDUofn ;]kf{n]ljZjsf];jf]r lzv/ ;u/dfyfsf 6Kkfdf la|noG6sf]Aofg/ kmkm{fP/ la|noG6nf0{gkfnsf]z}lIfs hut\sf];u/dfyf aGg]pTk]0ff e/]sf .
- 1st e-Planet Cup Inter College Knockout Football tournament df pkTosfsf #$ sn]hdf la|noG6 kyd .
- nf]stflGqs hgcfGbf]hg, @)^@÷)^# df zlxb ePsf kl/jf/hgsf 5f]/f5f]/Lx¿nf0{5fqj[Qsf]Joj:yf .
- kf|Wofks tyf sd{f/Lx¿nf0{ltxf/ vr{d]t lbg]gkfnsf]h7f] z}lIfs ;+yf .
- Joj:yfkg (Management/Commerce), dfgljsL (Humanities/Arts) / lzIffzf:q (Education) ;a\sfosf]k7gkf7g . lzIffzf:q eg]lbjf;qdf dfq}k7gkf7g xg].
- Joj:yfkg ;a\sfodf Hotel Management clg dfgljsL ;a\sfodf Mass Communication/Journalism / Education ;a\sfodf Cooperative Management k7gkf7g xg]z}lIfs ;+yf .
- kf|Wofks tyf 5fq÷5fqfx¿sf]:jf:Yol:ylt nf0{Wofg lbP/ o; z}lIfs;qaf6 White Board sf]Joj:yf .
- ljZjsf];a}GbfcUnf]7fpFbf ;DkGg -a];SofDkb]lv gfDr}ahf/;Dd_ Everest Marathon -dlxnf ;d'_ df o; sn]hsf ld^adfofa\hL ;]kf{n]rf}yf]/ nfSkfl8sL ;]kf{n]P3f/f}F;yfg kf|Kt u/L la|noG6sf];fv pRr kf/]sf .

- pkTosfsf #@ j6f kn; 6'aLrsf]xflh/L hjfkm k|tof]utfdf t]; f] :yfg kf]kt .
- SLC k/LIff lbPsf 5fq÷5fqfx¿nfO{ leGgleGg k]; fdf ;kmn JolQmTjx¿af6 aptitude -kf]s[ts lfdtf_ hfUg] vfnsf] pTs[6 k/fdz{sf] Joj:yf .

kl/ro

la|noG6 PhS]; gn pRr df=lj=, l; kmn rfan @)%& ;fn c;f/ !$ ut]ljlwjt\; kdf :jLs[t kf]kt ;]jfdhs zlhfs ;=yf xf]. o; zlhfs ;=yfdf k7gkf7g rflxF@)%& ;fn ;fpg @# ut]af6 z'; ePsf]xf]. !$@ hgf :gkL 5fq÷5fqfx¿ / !% hgf cWofks– sd{rf/Lx¿af6 ;~rfngdf cfPsf]of]; =yf @)^% ;fn r]g d;fGt;Dd cfOk'Ubf ;f9] cf7 jif{sf]uf}jdo Oltxf; k"/f u/L gjfFjif{df k]z ul/;s]sf]5 / clxn]o; ;=yfdf #))) eGbf a9L :gkL 5fq÷5fqfx¿ cWoog/t / !)) hgf cWofks / sd{rf/L cWofkg/t / sd{t 5g\. dxfg\lzIff;]L Pjd\ eljiob|6f **j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{ gkfn**sf] k|dv ;=Hfs]jdf /x]sf dl:tisdf ;dembf/L, sfFdf lhDdaf/L / x]podf Odfgbf/L vrfvr ePsf o'jf Joj:yfks, 1fg / cg'ejn]vfl/Psf ;~rfns, k]; fk|tsf] c6n lgi7f ePsf kf]Wofks, sdk|lt akmfbf/ sd{rf/L / lzIffk|lt p]T;s / hfu¿s ljBfyL{ lzIffk|lt ;r]t cleefjs / lzIffnfO{cfWL dfof ug]{ ze]R5sx¿sf] ck"]{;=efng (Fusion) ePsf sf/0fn]ubf{of] ljBfno :yfkgfs}t]; f] jif{df lqe'jg ljZjljBfnosf]5ftfdlg /x] :gfts tx (BA and BBS) df lj:tfl/t (upgrade) xg kU]sf]5 . of]zlhfs ;=yf @)^) b]lv la|noG6 axdvL SofDk;sf gfdn]hgdfg;df lrlgF}cfPsf] 5 . o; kljq zlhfs ;=yfn]:yfkgfsf]5f6f]cjlwd}cf^gf]cnu klxrfg klg agfO;s]sf]5 . o; ;=yfn]cf^gf] ;b" nlorflxFgkfnL zlhfs cfsfzsf]cf^g}kbsfz ePsf]rGbdf aGg]lnPsf]5 / pQm nlo kf]kt sf nflu cfjZos sfo{of]hgf th{df u/L sfof{jogdf b]p cfTdljZjf; / Odfgbf/Lk"]{s nfluk/]sf]5 .

la|noG6 axljifo k7gkf7g xg]axdvL SofDk; xf]. o; SofDk;sf] gfd k"/fgf]z]hLsf]eP klg o;leqsf]jftfj/0f ljBfno :t/s}/x]sf]5 . xfdLn] o; ;=yfleqsf] Joj:yfkg rflxF Brilliant School of Management, Brilliant School of Arts / Brilliant School of

Education sf]ub{cfPsf 5f]F; o; z]lhfs ;=yfdf hf]8 bO{sf]lzIff dfgljsL (Humanities), Joj:yfkg (Management) / lzIff (Education) ;a}sfosf]lbOF}5 . hf]8 bO{sf]lzIff kf]tM ;q (Morning Shift) / lbjf;q (Day Shift) df lbOG5 . To;df klg lzIff ;a}sfosf] lzIffrflxFbjf;qdf dfq lbOG5 . o;}u/L :gfts txdf klg o; SofDk;df axljifo k7gkf7g xF}cfPsf]5 . o; ;=yfdf clxn]dfgljsL (Humanities) / Joj:yfkg (Management) ;a}sfo ;~rfng e0/x]sf 5g\. :gfts txdf Joj:yfkg ;a}sfosf]k7gkf7g kf]tM (Morning Shift) / lbjf (Day Shift) ;qdf xF}cfPsf]5 eg]:gfts txd}dfgljsL ;a}sfosf] k7gkf7grflxFkf]tM ;qdf dfq rln/x]sf]5 . o; z]lhfs ;=yfdf hf]8 bO{5]lv :gfts tx;Dd ;a};a}sfodf ca}uhL / gkfnL b'j}dfWodaf6 k7gkf7g e0/x]sf]5 . gkfnsf]z]lhfs Oltxf;df Pp6};=yfdf ;he lsl;dsf] Pp6}zNsdf gkfnL / ca}uhL b'j}dfWodsf]cnu cnu slff;~rfng ug]{h7f]z]lhfs ;=yf la|noG6 xf]. log}Joj:yfksLo, axljifout / dfWodut cnu ljz]iftfn]ubf{lgDg, lgDgdWod / dWodju{sf gkfnLsf lzIffk|lt ulx/f]cle?lr /fVg]5fq÷5fqfx¿sf] /f]hL SofDk; la|noG6 aGg ku]sf]5 .

ljBfyL{ ;Fu la|noG6

- ;fk]lfs Gofo zNsdf cfkrfl/s lzIffsf cltl/Qm dfgjLo Jojxf/sf] u0f:t/Lo lzIff lbO{5fq÷5fqfx¿nfO{7'hf]dfG5]xf]og c;n dfG5] aGg k]/t ug{;lfd z]lhfs ;=yf .
- ;f+;fl/s, g]kts / cfWoflTds tLg}vfn]lzIffnfO{;=efng -Fusion) u/L cf^g};=sf/n]el/Psf]dWodfGotfoQm u0f:t/Lo lzIffsf]Joj:yf .
- :gkL efOalxgLx¿nfO{3f]sg]xf]og ;fkg]l;h{gzLn lzIff lbg ;lfd .
- ljleGg sfo{qmddfkm{t 5fq÷5fqfleq nS]/x]sf]leGgleGg k|tefnfO{ phfu/ u/fpg ;kmn z]lhfs ;=yf .
- cfTdb]lv hfu]sf l;4k?ifx¿sf];flffTsf/ Pjd\k/fdz{sf dfWodaf6 efOalxgLx¿df :jcg'zf;g / ;'-;=sf/oQm lzIff lbg ;lfd .
- ..la|noG6 kf]yg{fUsf dfWodaf6 :gkL efOalxgLleqsf]efjgfnfO{;an, ;sf/fTds / pmhf{zLn agfpg ;lfd .
- b]lv]sf] / efu]sf]lzIff lbuf]xG5 eGg]z]lhfs dfGotfnfO{ep]Ofsf dfWodaf6 cg'el'lt u/fpg ;lfd .

- gkfnsf &% lhNnfaf6 7'hf] dfqfdf cfPsf leGg ljrf/, ;+sf/, hLjgzpL cflbsf] ljljwtfaLrsf] cfk;L dgL, :gk, ;dembf/L / Pstf ePsf] km'haf/Lh:tf] gkfn ;Demfpg ;lfd zlNfs ;+yf .
- ..g/gf/L Ps /ysf bO{ kfa\uf xg\ eGg] s'/fnfO{ Jofjxfl/stf lbg] p2]Zon] 5fq÷5fqfx¿sf] rfl/lqs kdf0fkqdf afa'sf] gfdsf ;fydf cfdfsf] ;dk gfd ;dfj]z u/] kdf0fkq lbg] k/Dk/f yfNg] h'/f] zlNfs ;+yf .
- ef0alxgLx¿leq nlsl5kL /x]sf]dfgjLo ;]jf-efjgfnfO{;T;a\utaf6 pdfg{;lfd zlNfs ;+yf .
- k/LIff pQL0f{ug{];Gbe{k'tssf cltl/Qm JolQmTj ljsf; xg]vfnsf kz:t k'ts ePsf]cfbz{k'tsfnosf]Joj:yf ePsf] zlNfs ;+yf .
- k0f{cEof; Pjd\jflifs k/LIffsf]tof/Lsf nflu lgoldt?kdf dfl;s / qmdfl;s k/LIff lng]Joj:yf .
- egf{ubf{ljBfyLs[sf]al4, ?lr / dgf]j}1flgs cj:yf lnlvt / df]lvs k/LIffsf dfWodaf6 klxrfg u/L ljBfyL{5gf6 k4lt ePsf] zlNfs ;+yf .
- 5fq÷5fqfx¿n]l;Sg]+k9g]:jR5 , zfGt, PsfGt Pjd\r'tt ef}lts jftfj/0f zlNfs ;+yf .
- ljBfyL{/ cWofksaLr ;dembf/L, dgL, kmftfIGqs cfr/0f / :jcg'zf;g sfod ugf{sf nflu sIffkdlv lzIfs, sIfflzIfs / ljBfyL{aLr cfk;L cfrf/;lxtf lgdf0f .
- cfGtl/s k/LIffsf] Term 1st nfO{k'/:sf/sf]Joj:yf / jflifs k/LIffsf] snfh 1st 5fq÷5fqfnfO{d'Bn, k'/:sf/ / 5fqj[Qsf]Joj:yf .
- gofF gkfnsf]lgdf0fsf nflu cfjZos kg]{gful/s r]tgfoQm k/fdz{ lzIffsf]Joj:yf .
- 5fq÷5fqfx¿sf]l;hgfTds kltefsf]ljsf;sf nflu la|noG6 ;GWof sfo{qmdsf]cfofhgf, la|noG6 leQ]klqsf / la|noG6 bk0fsf]kbsfzg .
- SLC df ljlzi6 >]0ffdf pQL0f{5fq÷5fqfx¿nfO{5fqj[Qsf]Joj:yf .
- ul/a, hkgbf/ 5fq÷5fqf tyf blnt, hghflt, ckfa\u, lk5l8Psf bu{d e]usf 5fq÷5fqfnfO{5fqj[Qsf]Joj:yf .
- ;fF'; OGbfo0fL, a]xvh, 8fF5L, ynL, dhkfgL, bIIf0f9fsf h:tf sf7df8f}F

pkTosfsf k'jL{0nfsfsf ljBfyL{¿sf] oftfoft ;ljwfsf nflu ;he lsl;dsf]zNsdf a;sf]Joj:yf .

- ;+yfsf];fv lj:tf/df pNn]vgLo of]ubfg k¥ofpg]5fq÷5fqfx¿nfO{ ;Ddfgsf]Joj:Yff .
- la|noG6sf ljBfyL{sf] cflys ljsf; Pjd\ cfTdlge{tfsf nflu ljBfyL{jrt tyf C0f ;xsf/L sf]if ljBfyL{¿s} ;xeflutfdf ;~rfng .
- ljBfyL{:jcg'zf;gsf nflu la|noG6 ljBfyL{;a\sNksf]Joj:yf .
- ;a}5fq÷5fqfx¿sf]xf]rfx / k7gkf7g u0f:t/Lo kfg{slIff x8 l6r/sf] Joj:yf .

;dfh;F la|noG6l

- ;a}efiff, hflt, hghflt, wfld{s ;Dkbfo, lnË, lfgj, jfb, ljrf/ cflb ;a}tx / tKsfk|lt pRr ;defj ePsf]kf|l1s zlNfs ;+yf .
- jif{df Psk6s /Qmbfg sfo{qmd ;~rfng .
- ;/sf/L / lghL ljBfnosf k|wfgfWofks / Joj:yfkg ;ldltsf cWoIfnfO{ljz]f1af6 lgWzNs Joj:yfksLo tflndsf]Joj:yf .
- ;/sf/L / lghL ljBfnosf slIff !) sf 5fq5fqfx¿nfO{SLC sf] k/LIff;DaGwL lgWzNs k/fdz{sf]Joj:yf .
- d6'/fuL, d[lfnf/fuL Pjd\ a]g6\od/;DaGwL uDeL/ /fuLx¿ tyf åGåkLl8t, af9LkIl8t, klx/fkLl8t / e"SDkkLl8tx¿nfO{ljBfyL{ lzIfs / sd{rf/L / ;+yfksx¿af6 oyf;So cflys ;xofu .
- 6fhl5d]ssf]9n, af6f] kfgL, lahhL, ;/;kmfO{cflbsf]Joj:yfkg ubf{la|noG6sf]pRr af]4s, ef}lts / cflys ;xeflutf .
- cfWofITds ;+f/ ae]sf l;4k?ifx¿ af]nfP/ 5/l5d]sLx¿nfO{ ;T;a\usf]Joj:yf .
- ;dfhsf dflg;x¿nfO{a}7s ;~rfng ug{lgWzNs xnsf]Joj:yf .
- la|noG6sf]hGdf];jsf cj;/df k0ffjfgGb cf>dsf j6'sx¿nfO{ ljz]f ef]hgsf]Joj:yf .
- 6fh, l5d]s Pjd\glhs}sf af6f3f6f]tyf d7dlGb/sf];/;kmfO{sf] Joj:yf .

- ljBfyL{ clefefjs, k|Wofks Pjd\ sd{rf/L sf]xLs;}nfO{ sg}klg 3DtLdf cGofo gk¥ofO{;]f tyf cj;/ kbfg ug]{gkfnsf]Psdfq ;]fdhs ;dfj]zL z]Hfs ;¥yf .
- wfld{s, z]Hfs, ;fdflhs cflb ;a}3;¥yfx¿nfO{oyf;So cfly{s ;xofu ug{sf ;fy}k|eftkm7Ldf ;xefuL .
- k]o]s gkfnL gofF;ifsf lbg kzkIt j[4f>dsf j[4x¿nfO{ef]hgsf] Joj:yf .
- ;flxTo, lzIff / ;dfh;]fsf lfq]df ljlzi6 of]ubfg k¥ofpg] JolQmTjx¿sf]clegGbg ug]{z]Hfs ;¥yf .
- kbdv ;/Hfs **j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn**sf gfddf la|noG6 5fqj[Qsf]fsf] :yfkgf .

k|Wofks÷sd{rf/L;Fu la|noG6M

- 1fg, ;Lk / Jojxf/ cBfjlws ePsf, ;sf/fTds ;fy, ;dfnf]rgfTds b[i6sf]f / cfzfjfbL efjgf ePsf k|Wofks Pjd\ sd{rf/Lx¿sf] ;]jf-;'/lff ePsf]z]Hfs ;¥yf .
- :yfoL ;]jfdf /x]sf k|Wofks÷sd{rf/Lx¿nfO{bz]Fvr{j¿k k0f{ tnasf]Joj:yf .
- kyd >]fLdf pQL0f{kl/>dL, cgeljL, of]lo, ;dlk{t, ljBfyL{k|lt lhDd]jf/ / hjfkmb]xL tyf k0ff{sfnLg k|Wofksx¿sf]afxNo /x]sf]z]Hfs ;¥yf .
- ;/n ;xofuL efjgf ePsf Pjd\ dl:tisdf ;dembf/L, sfF;df lhDd]jf/L / xbodf vrfvr 0dfgbf/L ePsf s'zn Pjd\ hfu?s o'jf Joj:yfks .
- @÷@ dlxgfdf a:g]k|Wofks a}7sdf leGgleGg lfq]sf /fi6« cGt/f{6sf cfbz{JolQmTjx¿ af]nfO{k|Wofksx¿nfO{:jcWoogzLntf, hfu?stf, l;h{gzLntf / r]tgfsf]km/flsnf]kg ljsf;sf nflu pRr-:t/sf]k|zIf0fsf]Joj:yf .
- cWofksx¿sf]ljifout cBfjlwstfsf nflu ljifolkR5]tflndsf] Joj:yf .
- ;¥yfks, k|Wofks, Pjd\ sd{rf/Lx¿aLr Knowledge sharing Environment ePsf]z]Hfs ;¥yf .
- cWofks a}7sdf eQf lbg]Joj:yf ePsf]z]Hfs ;¥yf .

- z]Hfs ;dGjostf{ cg'zf;g ;dGjostf{ ljefuLo kbdv, sIff x]8 l6r/ / sIff lzIfssf]Joj:yf clg ltg}sf dfWodaf6 ljifout z]HfsgLlt Pjd\r't cg'zf;gsf ;fy}lgoldt k7gkf7gsf]Joj:yf .
- x]ldg6 lzIfs gePsf]gkfnsf]Psdfq z]Hfs ;¥yf .
- gftf xfdg ofb]otfsf]sb/ ug]{la|noG6 ;]jf cfofusf dfWodaf6 ofb]o k|Wofks Pjd\ sd{rf/Lsf]5gf6sf]Joj:yf .
- k|Wofks :jcg'zf;gsf nflu la|noG6 k|Wofks ;a}sNksf]Joj:yf .

glthf;Fu la|noG6

- +2 df ca}ujhL dfWoddf cWoog ug]{5fq÷5fqfx¿df () k|ltzt pQL0f{.
- +2 df gkfnL dfWoodf cWoog ug]{5fq÷5fqfx¿ &@ k|ltzt pQL0f{.
- Mass Education df ;dudf &% k|ltzteGbf dfly pQL0f{k|ltzt /x]sf]pTs[6 z]Hfs ;¥yf .
- clwsfz 5fq÷5fqfx¿n]SLC df NofPsf]k|ltzt eGbf Kn; 6'df a9L k|ltzt NofO{pQL0f{ug]{7'hf]hdft pTkfbg ug]{z]Hfs ;¥yf .

ljBfyL{sf] eljio;Fu la|noG6

- cfhsf]ljZjJofkLs/0fsf]oUdf ;¥f/sf]hg;s}sgfdf kU] ;a}if{ / k|lt:kwf{ug{;lfd 5fq÷5fqf pTkfbg ug]{z]Hfs ;¥yf .
- 5fq÷5fqfx¿sf]clf/ ;Gb/ kfg]{gkfnL / ca}ujhL efiff :t/Lo n]vg / af]lwg l;sfpg]clg cleJolQm lfdtf kefjsf/L agfpg]snf ljsf; u/fpg]ljz]if cleofg ePsf]z]Hfs ;¥yf .
- :gkL efOalxgLx¿nfO{kd], k]0ff / kf]{;fxgsf dfWodaf6 ;sf/fTds ;fy / cfzfjfbL hLjgr]tgf kbfg u/L gkfn cfdfsf dgfan sdhf] ePsf 5f]/5f]/Lx¿nfO{:jfledfgL, nlodvL / cfTdljZjf;oQm dfgjLo kfFr lgdf{0f ug{;lfd z]Hfs ;¥yf .
- ;¥yfsf]:ki6 efjL b[i6sf]f ("ision), nlo (Mission) / ;¥yfut cfr/0f (Organizational Behaviour) to u/L To;nfO{k|Kt ug{/ cfr/0f agfpg lg/Gt/ kbTgzLn z]Hfs ;¥yf .
- pBfu, Joj;fo, a}s, lzIff, ;/sf/L ;]jf cflbsf nflu cfjZos of]otf, blIftf, ;Lk / Jojxf/ s'zn hgzlQm pTkfbg ug{;DalGwt lfq]sf ljz]if1sf dfWodaf6 Talk Program sf]Joj:yf .

- 5fq5fqfx¿ cf^gf]eljio ;lglZrt ug{sf nflu nIo lgwf{0f ug{ ;Ifd .
- hLjgdf cfPsf rgf}tLsf] ;fdgf ug{ ;Sg] ;dfhsf cfjZostf klxrfg u/L ltgsf]kl/kl't{ug{;Sg]/ hLjgdf cfPsf cK7\of/fx¿df ljrlnt geO{;ª\3if{ug{;Sg]hgzlQm pTkfbg ug{]z}lfs ;÷yf .
- Gog zNsdf k|t:kwf{ug{;Ifd JolQm aGg ;bf pTk]/t u/L To;}sf dfWodaf6 u0f:t/Lo hgzlQm tof/ kf/]/ b]zsf]ljsf;df ;xofjuL agL g]kfnsf]z}lfs cfsfzsf]cf^g}k|sfz ePsf]rGb|df aGg]dxfg\ nIo ePsf]z}lfs ;÷yf .

bUf{k|;fb g]kfn

k|rfo{-SofDk; k|dv

la|noG6 Ph's];gn pRr df=lj=÷axdVL SofDk;

l;kmn, rfa]n, sf7df8f]F

kmf]g g=+)!-$$&*^*&,)!-$$**&!$,)!-$$(%&#^

kf]6 aS; g=+@$^)(@ O{d]n M brilliantedu@wlink.com

g]kfn ;flxTo ;dfhsf p2]ox¿

!= zAb;fu/ ;Ddfg/ / j;Gt-/fwf kBsfJo k'/:sf/sf]Joj:yf .

@= ljz4 ;flxTo;]f .

#= g]kfn jz+hsf ;flxTosf/, ;dfh;]L, snfsf/ cflbsf]klxrfg u/L ltgsf hLjgL k|sfzg ug{]/ ltgsf]gfddf ;Ddfg k'/:sf/sf]Joj:yf ug{].

$= g]kfn jz+hsf n's]sf ljlzi6 JolQmTj -wfld{s, ;fdflhs, /fhgLlts, P]ltxfl;s, :jf:Yo, lj1fg lfqsf JolQmTTjsf]gfnLa]nL jf hLjgL jf hfgsf/L k7fO{o; pTsi6 sfo{df xft]dfnf]u/f}+.

%= g]kfnL efiff, ;÷slt, ;flxTo, snf, lj1fg cflbsf cdNo cg';Gwfg u|yx¿sf] k|sfzg ug{].

^= g]kfnsf]sgf-sgfdf /x]sf pko{Qm ljifosf cu|n JolQmTjx¿nfO{;Ddfg ug{].

g]kfn ;flxTo ;dfh

rfa]n, sf7df8f}+.

;Dks{

zAbfy{k|sfzg

rfa]n, u0f]z:yfg

$$(&#%!÷(*$!-!$$%!)

Email:nepal.vk@hotmail.com